

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

- Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
- 3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- 4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT HARRY V. RICHARDSON

Gammon Theological Seminary
ATLANTA. GEORGIA

1959 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

JOHN WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH Fayetteville, N. C.

JUNE 4-7, 1959

R. B. McRAE, Host Pastor

CLAY PRINTING CO., OF WINSTON-SALEM, INC.

1959 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

JOHN WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH Fayetteville, N. C.

JUNE 4-7, 1959

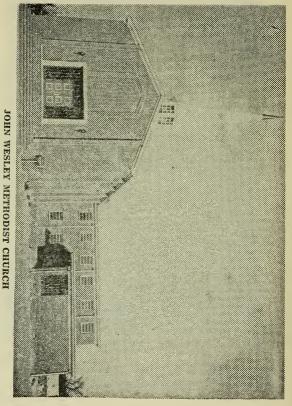
R. B. McRAE, Host Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	5
II.	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS	6
III.	ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS	9
IV.	LAY DELEGATES	11
V.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS	14
VI.	IN MEMORIAM	19
VII.	MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS	20
III.	DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS	21
IX.	APPOINTMENTS	26
X.	REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	28
XI.	PROSPECTIVE STATEMENT	42
XII.	FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT	45
CIII.	MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT	50
XIV.	REPORT OF RESEARCH AND STANDING COMMITTEES	53
xv.	ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS	61
XVI.	HISTORICAL VIEW OF THE CONFERENCE	64
VII.	RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE CONFERENCE	73
	CTATIONICAL MADIEC	00



BISHOP EDGAR A. LOVE
Resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area
North Carolina Conference



JOHN WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH Fayetteville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

RESIDENT BISHOP
Edgar A. Love
828 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

SECRETARY William R. Crawford 1701 Shadymount Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
John G. Corry
J. W. Ferree

STATISTICIAN
J. J. Patterson
755 Washington St.
High Point. N. C.

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS
S. L. Townsend
G. L. Brooks

TREASURER
J. W. Gwynn
1640 23rd St., N. E.
Winston-Salem, N. C.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS
O. W. Burwick
J. W. Jones

CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS
Clarence M. Winchester, Chairman
P. O. Box 1621
Greensboro, N. C.

S. T. Brooks, Vice-Chairman P. O. Box 846 Lumberton, N. C.

Richard C. Erwin, Secretary 13 East Third Street Winston-Salem, N. C.

A. W. Harper, Treasurer 354 Dixie Broadway Winston-Salem, N. C.

PRESIDENT WSCS Mrs. Alice P. McLeod 811 Richardson Street High Point, N. C.

CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES (644)

(*Lay Representatives) (**Reserves)

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: (638)

1957-1960 O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae, Secretary G. M. Phelps, Chairman, Clinton Armstrong, F. D. Caldwell 1958-1961 H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster 1959-1962

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

(1532-1533)

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; G. A. Brooks, Secretary; J. W. Jones, D. H. McLean, *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen, *C. B. Brown, J. F. Sawyer, W. R. Royster, *Mrs. Meta Ross, *A. J. Adams, J. W. Gwyn, C. G. Bynum, *J. M. Caveness, *H. A. Foster,

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (711-712)

G. E. Hogue, L. M. Mayfield, J. E. Brower 1956-57 1956-58 G. M. Phelps, R. C. Sharpe, J. J. Patterson

1956-59 R. B. McRae, R. F. McCallum, H. W. Phillips

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

G. H. Caldwell, Chairman; W. J. Cameron, Registrar; G. M. Phelps, L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Crawford, C. L. Gidney, L. A. Brown, R. F. McCallum, W. S. McLeod, F. D. Caldwell, R. B. McRae, W. E. Hairston.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

(755)

W. E. Hairston, Chairman; J. E. Brower, *A. L. Morrison, W. J. Cameron, Douglas Moore, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, G. E. Hogue, G. M. Phelps, *C. A. Barrett, Franklin Campbell.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, Chairman; H. W. Phillips, Vice Chairman; *Mrs. Mary Morrison, Secretary; J. W. Ferree, *Mrs. T. Y. Brincefield, Mrs. Martha Burwick, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Ashe, *Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, L. M. Mayfield.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

*C. A. Barrett, Chairman; Marshall McCallum, Secretary; L. A. Brown, Treasurer; W. J. Cameron, *S. T. Brooks, *Dr. Willa B. Player, G. H. Caldwell, *Miss I. R. Jones, G. E. Hogue, *Miss Deria A. Luck, *Robert Watts, President of Conference Youth Organization.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS
W. E. Hairston, Chairman; W. S. McLeod, Secretary; G. M. Phelps,
Treasurer; Greensboro District: W. T. Brown, *Miss Jo Anne Martin;
Laurinburg District: J. H. McCallum, *Miss Olivia Peace, Western District: S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. Mary Morrison,; Winston District: W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. T. A. Brower; Members At Large: C. L. Gidney, W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae; Conference Lay Leader, WSCS, Conference Missionary Secretary, District Missionary Secretaries.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, Secretary; B. L. Burge, Treasurer; R. F. McCallum, A. W. Stowe, *Mrs. O. R. Simpson, *Mrs. Florence Elmer, *Miss Oswie Mae Brown, W. E. Hairston, F. F. McCallum, Marshall McCallum, M. S. Laughlin, O. M. Graham, *G. A. Barrett, *L. H. Jones. J. W. Jones, I. A. Friend, R. D. Sharpe, *Mrs. G. E. Hogue, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, District Superintendents Ex-offico, D. H. McLean.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; C. E. Strickland, Secretary; R. C. Sharpe, J. H. McCallum, J. F. Sawyer,

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, Chairman; G. W. Patterson, Vice Chairman; J. F. Sawyer, Secretary; F. D. Caldwell, T. C. Tarpley, *J. E. Adams, *Howard Pensen, Conference Executive Secretary, Bishop Love, J. L. Alford, L. M. Mayfield, W. E. Hairston, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. J. T. Jones, *Mason McLaughlin, G. M. Phelps, R. D. Sharpe, H. W. Phillips, J. Q. Dula, *Miss Hazel Bankhead, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod, I. A. Friend, Joseph Bethea.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

J. T. Jones, Chairman; R. B. McRae, *Leonard Eldridge, D. E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Miss Peggie Scott, *Mrs. Daisy Moore, W. T. Brown, *Miss Winfred Wrisley, *Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, Liston Sellers, Jr.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

1956-1960 R. F. McCallum, S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. W. J. Cameron, D. E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. J. W. Jones, *Mrs. Margaret Bynum, J. W. Gwyn, *A. W. Harper.

1956-1964 R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, *A. L. Morrison, *John McCallum, Glenn A. Brooks, C. E. Strickland, *E. L. Raeford, *J. W. Sapp, D. S. Harkness, *J. W. Langford, *Miss Betty Hill.

DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop Love, G. M. Phelps, *Mrs. R. E. Jones, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, F. D. Caldwell, L. M. Mayfield, *Miss I. R. Jones, *Miss Cynthia Brooks, W. J. Cameron, *Mrs. Reather Donnell, *Miss Gladys Grier.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

(675)

Conference Executive Secretary, W. T. Brown, *Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, Harry A. Smith, *A. L. Morrison, Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, O. M. Graham, Avery Robinson.

BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES

L. A. Brown, Chairman; W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. Mary Brown, *Mrs. G. W. Patterson, J. F. Sawyer, R. B. McRae, *Charles Tyson, *Mrs. Sophia East, *Miss I. R. Jones, C. G. Bynum, *Bruce Hargraves, *V. J. Caveness, D. S. Harkness.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (923-931-936)

Marshall McCallum, Chairman; J. W. Jones, **W. R. Crawford, G. W. Patterson, **J. W. Ferree, J. W. Gwyn, L. M. Mayfield.

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

*A. L. Morrison, Chairman; Mrs. M. J. Sharpe, Secretary; W. J. Cameron, I. R. Friend, *Mrs. G. H. Caldwell, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, *Mrs. Hattie H. Love, *Mrs. W. J. Sharpe, W. E. Hairston, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, *Mrs. Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, *Mrs. Alma Hogue, *Mrs. Lubertha Thompson, *Mrs. David Jones, *Mrs. M. A. Moffett.

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND THE FINE ARTS

C. L. Gidney, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. Mary P. Reese, *Mrs. Helen Cole, *Mrs. Mary Long, *Mrs. J. D. Morrison, J. W. Ferree.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Resident Bishop, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor, Conference

Lay Leader, Conference President WSCS, Conference Secretary.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, (Convener), R. C. Erwin, Glenn A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, Clarence M. Winchester, L. A. Brown, G. H. Caldwell, Sr., John G. Corry, Avery E. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

John G. Corry, Chairman; Eugene Black, T. C. Tarpley, C. L. Gidney, O. M. Graham, *C. A. Barrett.

COMMISSION ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

G. E. Hogue, J. Q. Dula, J. W. Ferree, C. E. Strickland, F. F. McCallum, *A. H. Peeler, C. W. Bailey, W. P. Cole, *V. J. Caviness.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

O. W. Burwick, Chairman; J. W. Ferree, J. H. McCallum, *J. W. Sapp, Glenn A. Brooks, *David Morehead.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS AND HISTORY R. B. McRae, Chairman; J. J. Patterson, G. H. Caldwell, Secretary; *Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Marshall McCallum, C. E. Strickland, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod, J. W. Ferree, Mrs. S. L. Townsend.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

W. R. Crawford, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, *C. M. Winchester, G. H. Caldwell, W. J. Cameron.

COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS C. L. Gidney, Marshall McCallum, J. F. Sawyer, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, *C. A. Barrett.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

J. W. Gwyn, J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, *C. M. Winchester, D. S. Harkness.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, acting chairman; R. C. Erwin, Glenn A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, John Corry, Mrs. Jettie Morrison, Clarence Winchester, G. H. Caldwell, Sr., and L. A. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCIPATION

G. M. Phelps, Chairman; Clinton C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, G. H. Caldwell, Marshall McCallum, Western District; R. B. McRae, Laurinburg District; L. M. Mayfield, Winston District.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

W. S. McLeod, Chairman, O. W. Burwick, L. A. Brown, *Ray Cabiness, *J. V. Allen, *A. W. Harper, D. H. McLean, *S. T. Brooks.

BOARD ON WORLD PEACE

W. T. Brown, President; D. E. Moore, Secretary-Treasurer; J. Q. Dula J. T. Jones, *A. B. Reynolds, *C. A. Brown, *E. M. Towns, D. S. Harkness, *Paul Williams, A. W. Stowe, J. E. McCallum, *Miss Geneva Holmes.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PROBLEM OF INTEGRATION FROM THE POINT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE J. W. Ferree, Chairman; W. R. Crawford, J. T. Jones, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwynn, *R. C. Erwin, *V. J. Caveness, *S. T.Brooks, *C. M. Winchester.

e / 44 3 == 3 min

COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY WITH THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

R. C. Sharpe, Clinton B. Armstrong, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, Glenn A. Brooks, *J.A. Sapp, *Dr. William H. Hampton, *Mrs. Annie Toliver, *A. L. Morrison, Conference president WSCS.

MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE QUADRENNIAL
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
R. C. Sharpe, L. A. Brown, *Alvin L. Morrison, *C. A. Barrett, *Dr.
Willa B. Player, W. T. Brown, Mrs. Alice McLeod, J. E. Brower, Douglas E. Moore, *G. H. Rankins, *Dr. J. A. Tarpley, Jean Alta McRae, H. W. Phillips.

A & T COLLEGE WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS Mr. David Morehead, Mr. Allen Wilkinson, Mr. C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. J. S. Hepinstall, Dr. Clinton C. Armstrong, Rev. M. E. Harbin, Mr. J. W. Sapp, Mr. Stephen Millikan, Dr. W. L. Kennedy, Mr. C. A. Barrett, Rev. W. T. Brown, Rev. G. M. Phelps, Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Rev. J. E. Brower, Miss Marlene West, Miss Peggie Neal, Mr. C. M. Winchester, Mr. Paul Reid and Rev. John G. Corry.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION 1956-1960

Membership:

The Bishop of the Area: Edgar A. Love

The District Superintendents: W. T. Brown, R. C. Sharpe, H. W. Phillips, L. A. Brown.

Chairman of Commission: Dr. J. A. Tarpley President of WSCS: Mrs. Alice P. McLeod

Youth Representative: Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: J. E. Brower

Chairman of Board of Education: C. A. Barrett Executive Secretary, Board of Education: Douglas E. Moore

Wesley Foundation Director: J. G. Corry College Presidents: Dr. Willa B. Player

The Conference Lay Leader: Clarence M. Winchester

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

(EFFECTIVE ELDERS)
Armstrong C. C. 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Ashford, James D
Bailey C W
Bethea, Joseph B. R. F. D. 2 Box 323, Elkin, N. C.
Plack Eugene 221 Durham St., Greensporo, N. C.
Prooks Glenn A 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Brower J E 905 Douglas St., Greensport, N. C.
Brown I. A Dist Supt.) 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Rrown W T (Dist. Supt.) 529 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Rumwick O W 1021 Operlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Rypum C G 1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Coldwell F D 902 Douglas St., Greensbord, N. C.
Cameron, W. J
Campbell James F
Cole W P 5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Corny, John C. 133 S. Henry St., Leaksyme, N. C.
Crawford, W. R 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula P. I

Coldwell, G.H. .. 210 Williams St. Reidsulles IV.C.

Dula, J. Q
Ferree, J. W. P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Friend, I. A 944 Highland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cidney C I
Graham, O. M. P. O. Box 475, Burgaw, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W
Hairston, W. E
Harkness, D. S. P. O. Box, Marion, N. C.
Hogue, G. E
Jenkins, P. L Chaplain, U. S. Army
Jones, J. T
Jones, J. W
F I Ionas
Laughlin, M. S
Murphy, Miles
Mayfield, L. M
McCallum, F. F P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
McCallum, J. E. Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H. 526 Seaboard St., Lumberton, N. C.
McCallum, Marshall
McCallum R F 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C. McLean, D. H. P. O. Box, Hamlet, N. C.
McLeod, W. S
McRae, R. B. 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mills John S Chaplin II S Army
Moore, D. E. 4C Braswell St., Durham, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Patterson, I. I. 755 Washington St. High Point, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C. Patterson, J. J. 755 Washington St., High Point, N. C. Phelps, G. M. 537 Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Phillips, H. W. (Dist. Supt.) 1852 E. Fifth St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
P'owell, T. A.
Royster, W. R. P. O. Box 875, Greensboro, N. C.
Robinson, A. E.
Sawyer, J. F. P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, N. C.
Sellers, Liston 921 A—Martin St., Greensboro, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C. (Dist. Supt.) 523 Shaw St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D. 208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
Shivers, J. H.
Stowe, A. W.
Strickland, C. E
Smith, H. A
Tarpley, T. C
Townsend, S. L. 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
Williams, E. A Route 1, Back Bay, Va.
Spinks, I. C.
Spinks, 1. 0.
RETIRED ELDERS
Burge, B. L. Newton, N. C.
Davis, H. H.
Frost, E. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McLeod, E. M
Skeen, D. C
Shuford, J. W 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.
APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS
GREENSBORO DISTRICT
Coletrain, L. W
Johnson, W. N
Martin, R. M. 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
The state of the s

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 11
Minor, J. H. Rt. 7, Box 823, Greensboro, N. C. Moorehead, F. D. Rt. 9, Box 226, Greensboro, N. C. Spinks, I. C. 2111 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
LAURINBURG DISTRICT
Campbell, E. C. Davis, Walter Laurel Hill, N. C.
Davis, Walter Laurel Hill, N. C. Douglas, A. H.
McEchain, John Rt. 1, Box 121, Raiford, N. C.
McGrit, D. R. McRae, J. W.
Monroe, John Red Springs, N. C.
London, Harlon
WESTERN DISTRICT
Dula, Bert Davenport, O. S Lenoir, N. C.
Bowman, John
Eleaser, Willie V. Hill, C. O.
Hill John F
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) East D St., Newton, N. C. McDowell, R. H.
McDowell, R. H. Tyson, Charles
WINSTON DISTRICT
Carter, P. G. 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C.
Eldridge, L. B. P. O. Box 237, Rural Hall, N. C. Jones, L. H. 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miller, Buford NeSmith, Samuel
Withers, Otto
MEMBERS ON TRIAL
A. H. Douglas
Buford Miller
L. B. Eldridge Robert Martin
· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
LAY DELEGATES GREENSBORO DISTRICT
Raleigh Cross Roads and Rasses Chanel
Robert Lee Webster
South Greenshorn Charge
Harry Alston 3508 Lamb Road, Greensboro, N. C.
Reserve—Miss H. C. Chapman 509 S. Benbow Road, Greensboro, N. C. Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur
Miss Norma Westmoreland
Warren St. and Mt. Carmel
David W. Morehead
Randleman
Ronald L. Gore Route 1, Box 63, Randleman, N. C. Reserve—Miss Sara Bell 606 Greensboro St., Asheboro, N. C.
Trobbite Man Sala Bell 000 Greenswite St., fisherete, 14. 0.

St. Peters Charge
Miss Linda McComb Route 1, Box 108, Randleman, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. R. M. Martin Kernersville, N. C.
Raleigh E. L. Raiford Y. M. C. A., 600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
Reserve—H. C. Brower 909 E. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.
Durham
Mrs. Margaret Minor 801 Price St., Durham, N. C.
Reserve—Dr. Norman Johnson 928 Plum St., Durham, N. C.
St. Matthews
C. M. Winchester
Reserve—W. W. Sharpe 1407 E. Washington St., Greensboro, N. C.
Bethel and Wentworth
Miss Shirley Galloway Route 1, Box 92, Reidsville, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. Evelyn Galloway Route 4, Box 95, Reidsville, N. C.
Cox's Chapel and Shady Grove
Arlen R. Cheek Route 1, Box 28, Ramseur, N. C. Reserve—Miss Clarice Spinks Route 4, Box 46, Siler City, N. C.
Zion Hill and Mt. Zion
Miss Arleen Lindsay
Reserve-Mrs. Francis Smith Route 1, Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Reidsville
Mrs. G. B. McRae
Reserve-Mrs. Lula Mitchell 505 Wray St., Reidsville, N. C.
Union Memorial
J. W. Sapp 730 Pearson St., Greensboro, N. C.
Reserve—Mrs. L. B. McMillan 2121 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Oxford Mrs. Matilda Parker
Reserve—Mrs. Ludella Royster 205 Herndon Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Browning Chapel
Reserve—Hugh Crawford
Manuscrit Manuscrit Diagram Didag
David Wright
Reserve—Mrs. Myrtle Siler 1134 29th St., Newport News, Va.
St. James and Summerfield
Jarvis Mitchell
Reserve—Mrs. Addie Cummings 1005 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown Summit Circuit J. Bolden Route 1, Box 327, Gibsonfield, N. C.
Reserve—Miss Margaret Scales Route 1, Box 138, Reidsville, N. C.
Collins Grove
Mrs. T. C. Tarpley
Kernersville
Garland T. Warren
Reserve-Mrs. W. T. Lomax Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
Empire Circuit
J. H. Spinks
Reserve—Mrs. Macy Harris Route 1, Box 356, Asheboro, N. C.
Leaksville
G. B. Johnson 150 Galloway St., Leaksville, N. C. B. K. Roberts 118 Galloway St., Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. Tabor
Mrs. J. W. Shuford 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.
Reserve—Mr. Arthur Crump 1073 Retreat St., Greensboro, N. C.
Wesley Chanel and Chanel Hill
Harry Whitsett

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Sanford CT.
Mrs. Mary F. Smith
H Bend and St. Mark
D. R. McGirt P. O. Box 413, Rowland
Mt. Olive, Lumberton and Beauty Spot
Clarence Francis Holly St., Lumberton
A. R. McNair R. F. D. Rowland, N. C.
John Wesley
Edward Henderson
Mrs. Maxine Carter
New Zion and Pembroke Mrs. Maggie Addison
Mrs. Beatrice Smith Pembroke, N. C.
John's and Piney Grove
Miss A. Armstrong Laurinburg, N. C.
Douglass
Charlotte
W T Harris 529 E. 9th St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. T. H. Wooten P. O. Box 1026, Charlotte, N. C.
Laurinburg
Mrs. Margaret Ghee
Miss E. R. McLean 110 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Hamlet Bank Bank Bank Bank Bank Bank Bank Bank
J. M. Roberson P. O. Box 844, Hamlet, N. C.
William Fairly Route 1, Box 61, Hamlet, N. C.
Millers
J. D. Pone Route 2, Box 300, St. Paul, N. C.
Clarence Rozier
Wilmington Mrs. Catherine Wray
Hoffman
Miss Olivia L. Peace
J. D. McLeod Route 1, Hoffman, N. C.
WINSTON DISTRICT
Advance—Miss Ida C. Crews P. O. Box 27, Advance, N. C.
Reserve—Miss Liola Lysenby
Brooks Mem.—Mrs. L. B. Haizlip 212 Vial St., High Point, N. C.
St. Andrews—Miss Beatrice Watts 1417 4th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Reserve—Mr. A. W. Harper 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C. Oak Grove—Mrs. Ruth Brock 3826 Carver Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Run Brock 3826 Carver Rd., Winston-Salein, N. C.
Reserve—B. D. McCoy 4915 Old Rural Hall Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. St. Homes—Mrs. Sallie McGee 1438 Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rural Hall—Mrs. Agnes Tillman P. O. Box 207, Pilot Mt., N. C.
Reserve—Mr. L. C. Eldridge P. O. Box 384, Rural Hall, N. C.
Mt. Airy—Mrs. Jessie Leath
Reserve—W. T. Holland
Elkin and Jonesville-Mrs. Lula Hickerson P. O. Box 354, Ronda, N. C.
Reserve—Mrs. Estella Hinson 115 Bridge St., Elkin, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. J. C. Rush 808 Graham Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Reserve—Miss Catherine Warren 1452 N. Woodland Ave.,
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Madison—Miss Ruth Goosby Rt. 1, Box 55, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Reserve—Miss Bessie A. Franklin Box 172, Madison, N. C.
St. Mark-Mrs. T. Y. Brincefield 215 Underhill, High Point, N. C.
Reserve—L. E. Whitter 1022 Leonard St., High Point, N. C. Trinity—Miss Rachel Steel General Del., Trinity, N. C.
Reserve—Mrs. Lola Green
Reserve—Mrs. Lora Green

Thomasville—Mrs. W. J. Cameron
East Thomasville—Mrs. Gertrude Thigpin, 121 Smith St., Thomasville, N. C.
Reserve—Mrs. Ruth Greeson 1110 E. Main St., Thomasville, N. C.
Asheboro-Mr. C. A. Barrett
Reserve—W. R. Manoss 903 Arnold St., Asheboro, N. C.
St. Paul—Atty. R. C. Erwin 13 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Reserve—Mr. A. J. Baker 1321 Thurmond St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Pen Hook—Miss Lilly Smith Rt. 2, Box 108, Boone Mill, Va.
Reserve—Mr. John Ferguson
Lexington-Mrs. Clora Smitherman 109 Lincoln Ave., Lexington, N. C.
Reserve—Mrs. Helen Capel 201 Smith Ave., Lexington, N. C.

WESTERN DISTRICT
Lincolnton Ct.—Miss Beulah Callwell Route 1, Denver, N. C.
Lowesvill Ct.—Mrs. Grace Smith Hawthorne St., Mt. Holly, N. C.
Mt. Holly—Mrs. Meader Ross
Stanley and Hunters—Mrs. Beulah Cosner Stanley, N. C.
Newton Ct.—Mrs. P. Pearson Newton, N. C.
Philadelphia and Wilkesboro—Mr. E. C. Lackey Statesville, N. C.
Statesville and Harpers—Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C.
W. Asheville Ct.—Miss Helen Smith 89 Bryant St., Asheville, N. C.
Gastonia and Bessermer—Mrs. Gladys Conner 118 E. Walnut St.
Gastonia, N. C.
Kings Mt.—Miss Mary Roberts P. O. Box, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hickory—Miss Daisy Johnson
Catawba Ct.—Mrs. Cleo Conner Brookview Apts., Salisbury, N. C.
Marion-Mr. Cecil Swepson Box 26, Marion, N. C.
Asheville—Miss Belle Jones 340 College St., Asheville, N. C.
Philadelphia and Mooresboro-Mrs. F. D. Elmore Lawndale, N. C.
Shelby and Brooks—Mrs. M. L. Gleaves Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Lenior—E. S. Jones
Forest City—Mrs. D. H. Knight

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 4, 1959

9:00 A.M.

HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE: Bishop Love, presiding, assisted by the District Superintendents. Message by Bishop Love: John 12:23-27-"The Glory of This Hour." Mission offering: \$136.60.

10:30 A.M.

Roll Call-Ministers and Lay Members.

Assistant Secretaries appointed: John G. Corry, J. W. Ferree.

Assistant Treasurers appointed: Harry Smith, J. W. Jones.

Assistant Stasticians appointed: S. L. Townsend, Glenn Brooks.

Public Relations and Methodist Information-D. S. Harkness, chairman.

Precentor: J. T. Jones.

Organist: J. H. McCallum

MOTION, by R. C. Erwin, "that the printed program be adopted; Motion adopted.

MOTION, by D. S. Harkness, "that following the report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications that we begin balloting for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Motion passed.

Conference approved G. E. Hogue to be fraternal delegate to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, to convene in Wilm-

ington, N. C. in July.

Marshall McCallum was appointed to represent the conference at the Western North Carolina Conference, to be held in Asheville, in June.

C. M. Winchester was named Director Wills and Education.

The Committee on Courtesy presented the following visitors: Mrs. E. A. Love, Dr. M. L. Harris, President, Philander Smith College, I. G. Simpson, and C. E. Queen, Washington Conference; W. C. Burgan, Asheville, N. C., Kelly Jackson, District Supt., Washington Conference; W. C. Erwin, Retired minister, Washington Conference; C. R. Coleman, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fayetteville; J. W. Curry, Dist. Supt., Florence Dist., South Carolina Conference; L. Scott Allen, Editor, Central Christian Advocate; Mrs. Mozell Dodd, Pilot Mountain, N. C.

Dr. L. S. Allen presented check from the Publishing House in the amount of 1272.85. Motion by C. M. Winchester that the check be accepted. Motion passed.

Announcements

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Service; John G. Corry, presiding. Prayer by A. E. Robinson. Those commemorated were: Rev. R. W. Winchester, Rev. S. B. McBrayer, Rev. B. F. Gleaves, Rev. J. H. Ledwell, Mrs. P. I. Wells, Mrs. R. D. Sharpe. O. M. Graham delivered the message on "God's Honor Roll of Faith."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 4, 1959

2:15 P.M.

Devotions: J. H. McCallum, presiding. Prayer by W. A. Stowe. BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Love, presiding.

Report by Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications given by G. H. Caldwell. Report adopted.

Balloting was begun for election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. General Conference Lay Delegate elected was C. M. Winchester; Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegate was R. C. Erwin; Reserve Delegate elected was C. A. Barrett.

Ministerial delegate elected to the General Conference was L. A. Brown.

Reports were given by the District Superintendents (see reports). Reports adopted.

Dr. Harrison, former President of High Point College, spoke of his interest in helping a worthy student through seminary training. He spoke highly of Brother W. S. McLeod, and of his leadership in High Point.

MOTION, by C. A. Barrett, that we send messages to all sick members of the conference. Motion passed.

Committee on Nominations brought in report of members comprising the Committee on General Conference Memorials (see committees).

Dr. Dennis Fletcher, Delaware Conference, and Director of Church Extension, Board of Home Missions, spoke on ways in which his Board helps the local church.

Rev. D. L. Ridout was presented, at which time he asked for subscriptions to THE MESSENGER.

Rev. T. Elliott was presented to the conference.

MOTION, by D. E. Moore, that a letter of congratulations be sent to John Morrow, on his appointment as first Ambassador to Guinea.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, JUNE 4, 1959

7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education; J. B. Bethea, presiding. Prayer by J. B. Bethea. Greetings were brought by the Conference Board of Education chairman, C. A. Barrett.

Bennett College in Charge: Rev. John L. Bryan, presiding. Several musical selections were rendered by the choir. Rev. Bryan brought greetings on behalf of the college, followed by more selections from the choir. D. E. Moore made a brief report concerning the Wesley Foundations at A. and T. College and North Carolina College. Offering received was \$\$\frac{52}{2}\$.10.

9:00 P.M.

Anniversary of Social and Economic Relations, and Board of Evangelism; J. T. Jones, presiding. An address on Evangelism was given by J. T. Jones.

Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 5, 1959

9:00 A.M.

Devotions: C. G. Bynum, presiding. Prayer C. G. Bynum.

BUSINESS SESSION:

Report on the Journal given by O. W. Burwick and found to be in

order, Report accepted.

Ennis W. Whaley was transferred from the North Carolina Conference to the Lexington Conference as of June 6, 1959.

MOTION, by C. M. Winchester, that the Conference Board of Lay Activities present their report on Friday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock, instead of on Saturday afternoon as printed in the program. Motion passed.

R. B. McRae was elected as the delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference by a vote of 35. L. M. Mayfield received 19 votes. L. M. Mayfield was elected by unanimous vote as the reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. W. R. Crawford cast the vote for the conference.

Resolution by R. C. Sharpe (see resolutions) to rescind the vote taken at the conference last year to hold the future sessions of the Annual Conference at Bennett College. Resolution adopted, by a vote of 72 to 34.

The report was given by the Commission on World Service and Finance (see reports). The conference deleted item C of the report, after which the report was adopted.

MOTION, by C. A. Barrett, that Church School Rally Day be held on

September 27, 1959. Motion passed.

Bishop Love announced an Executive session with all the ministers to

be held Saturday morning at 8 o'clock.

A special report was given by D. L. Ridout concerning a group insurance plan for ministers and full time lay employees of the church. A representative from Metropolitan Life Insurance Company presented an explanation of the plan. The group insurance plan was adopted by the conference.

Dr. O. L. Hathaway, fraternal delegate from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, brought greetings on behalf of that conference.

NOON MESSAGE HOUR: J. B. Bethea, presiding. Prayer, W. E. Tyler. Miles Murphy brought the message. He used as a subject: "Life's Supreme Must."

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 5, 1959

2:30 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION:

Devotions: J. T. Jones, presiding.

The report of the Executive Secretary was given (see reports), by

D. E. Moore.

Comments were given on the Conference Journal by the Secretary, W. R. Crawford. It was pointed out that money for the Journal is somewhat slow. It was decided that we print the same number as in previous years.

R. C. Erwin reminded the Secretary that a bound copy of the Journals

be prepared and presented at the Jurisdictional Conference.

John G. Corry gave his report on the Wesley Foundation at A. and T. College, D. E. Moore gave his concerning North Carolina College. (See reports).

Invitations for the Annual Conference of 1960 were extended by G. E. Hogue and D. E. Moore. The conference voted to hold the next session of the Annual Conference at Asbury Temple, Durham, North Carolina.

The following visitors were presented: Dr. T. B. Echols, of the Board of Pensions; Warren Jenkins, John W. Heyward, Washington Kerns, B. C.

Rouse, Edward Jenkins, all of the South Carolina Conference.

MOTION, by R. C. Erwin, that each district be authorized to hold a district conference at the call of the respective District Superintendents. Motion passed.

MOTION, by R. C. Erwin, that the nomination by the Board of Lay activities of C. M. Winchester as Conference Lay Leader be confirmed. Motion passed.

3:30 P.M.

Board of Lay Activities in charge: C. M. Winchester, presiding. Report by this board was given by C. M. Winchester (see reports).

C. M. Winchester gave a presentation concerning wills.

Dave Reid was presented as a visitor.

Afternoon session was adjourned.

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, JUNE 5, 1959

7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: W. E. Hairston, presiding. Prayer by J. H. McCallum. Dr. D. R. Fletcher, Board of Home Missions, gave an address concerning church extension. An offering of \$48.49 was received.

Bishop and Mrs. Love related their experiences in Africa, after which film strips on Africa were shown.

Benediction

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 6, 1959

9:30 A.M.

Devotions: A. E. Robinson, presiding. Prayer by E. A. Williams. BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Love, presiding.

Report by the Committee on the Journal was given by O. W. Burwick. Report approved.

Report from Committee on General Conference Memorials, given by R. C. Erwin (see reports). Discussion of the Methodist Federation of Social Action (Unofficial) received serious consideration. After due consideration, the Conference voted no-conformity toward a resolution from the New York Conference (see resolutions).

Report of the Treasurer given by J. W. Gwyn. The report was received until it could be audited.

MOTION, by C. M. Winchester that an account be printed in the Journal covering the period from June 9 to September, 1958. Motion passed. Report was given by the Statistician, J. J. Patterson (see reports). Report was adopted with appreciation to Bro. Patterson for the report.

MOTION, by L. A. Brown, that supply pastors be included in the ser-

vice records of our Journal. Motion passed.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that the premiums of the group insurance covering the ministers and full time lay employees of the North Carolina Conference be also apportioned and reported at Bennett College Roll Call. Motion passed.

Mrs. W. P. Cole spoke in interest of the National Fellowship of Musicians, pointing out its objectives and urging that each district promote

Ministers' Wives Program: Mrs. S. L. Townsend, presiding.

Mrs. R. W. Winchester presented corsages to the wives of all retired and deceased ministers. Mrs. J. C. Rush was the speaker. Her subject was: "God's Heir is Jesus Christ-Meet Him."

The Financial report by districts is as follows:
Greensboro District
Laurinburg District
Western District 1298.00
Winston District
Total \$4762.00

Announcements

Adjournment of morning session.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 6, 1959

2:30 P.M.

Devotions: J. T. Jones, presiding.

BUSINESS SESSION:

Samuel E. Nesmith was received on trial.

Report of the Board of Missions (see reports). Report was adopted. Dr. T. B. Echols of the General Board of Missions gave an address. A resolutions from the Board of Pensions (see resolutions) was adopted.

MOTION, by R. C. Sharpe, that a period of two months be designated as Reserve Pension cultivation period, during which time intensive effort shall be made to acquaint and stimulate interest in the Reserve Pension Fund. Motion passed.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that the Conference give a Certificate of Merit to every charge or church which raises seventy-five per cent of its total apportionments. Motion passed.

W. J. Cameron was elected as Conference Secretary of Missions.

The Conference voted to request the General Board of Missions to include John Wesley and Galilee Churchs in the General Advance Specials.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that a campaign be put on within the bounds of the Conference for the Cultivation Fund in the fall. Motion passed.

C. M. Winchester named the following persons as District Directors of Wills: Greensboro Hugh H. Crawford Laurinburg Clarence Francis Western Mrs. Jettie Morrison Winston

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, that after the reading of the appointments on Sunday, and after approving the Journal without reading, that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Street were presented as visitors.

The Woman's Society presented an interesting and inspiring service. Announcements. Adjournment.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 7, 1959

10:30 A.M.

LOVE FEAST: Conducted by W. T. Lomax and B. L. Burge.

ORDINATION SERVICE: Conducted by Bishop Love and the District Superintendents.

DEACONS: Samuel NeSmith, Charles Elwood Tyson,

ELDERS: L. Blake Eldridge, Harry Alexander Smith, Theodore Powell,

Isaac Cloye Spinks.

WORSHIP SERVICE: R. B. McRae, Presiding.

MUSIC: Combined choirs of John Wesley Methodist Church.

MORNING OFFERING: \$521.61

SERMON: Bishop Love.
SUBJECT: "Watchman How Much Of The Night"
REPORT, COMMITTEE On Resolutions, C. L. Gidney (See Reports)

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES: Nominations; O. W. Burwick, acting chairman; R. C. Erwin, Glenn A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, John Corry, Mrs. Jettie Morrison, Clarence Winchester, G. H. Caldwell, Sr., and L. A. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCI-PATION: Clinton C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, G. H. Caldwell, G. M. Phelps, Chairman; Marshall McCallum, Western District; R. B. McRae, Laurinburg District; L. M. Mayfield, Winston District. READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS, by Bishop Love, Benediction

In Memoriam

1959

MINISTERS

R. W. WINCHESTER

S. B. McBRAYER

B. F. GLEAVES

J. H. LEDWELL

MINISTERS' WIVES

a marginal and the second of t

MRS. P. I. WELLS

MRS. R. D. SHARPE

A RESOLUTION

Whereas the holding of the Annual Conference in a given place helps the local church or institution in many ways; inspirationally, informationally and materially, and in many instances the fact that the Conference in honoring a local church by accepting its invitation also helps in many cases the pastor and officers to be able to get the much needed repairs and building done for the entertainment of the Conference that would not otherwise be done at that time.

The inspiration that the coming of a Bishop always brings, the coming of General Officers along with the members and friends of the Conference will give the young people and many others of the church and community an opportunity to see the Bishop, representatives of the General Boards, their own pastor and delegates in action, thereby receiving inspiration and information which will help them in building their own characters and in developing their own Christian lives.

The Conference will help a struggling church to lift itself out of the role of a struggler to a self-sustaining church. It also gives many people an opportunity to share in this Christian fellowship who would never get to the college for a Conference.

Therefore, we offer this resolution to rescind the action of the Conference in 1958 making Bennett College the permanent seat of the North Carolina Annual Conference, therefore giving the local churches and Bennett College the opportunity of extending to the Conference an invitation, and the Conference the opportunity of deciding where it can be of the greatest help in building the Kingdom of God, instead of seeking personal comfort.

Mr. Chairman, I move its adoption!

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS

Whereas, it has been our privilege and pleasure to have held this, the 101st session of the North Carolina Annual Conference Central Jurisdiction in John Wesley Methodist Church, a most beautiful sanctuary situated in a thriving city—Fayetteville;

Whereas, many persons have cooperated to make our stay here both pleasant and profitable;

Resolved, that we extend to the pastor, the Reverend R. B. McRae, our highest commendations and most sincere thanks for his untiring efforts and eminent success in the entertainment of our conference; his far-sightedness and patience will not soon be forgotten;

We thank, especially our Bishop, Edgar A. Love, for his wonderful leadership and untiring patience in conducting the session with poise and dignity and for the information and inspiration he and his lovely wife, Mrs. Love, have given us;

Resolved, that we thank each organization, officer, member and friend who has rendered service through reports, inspirational addresses and sermons, or for opening their homes for our comfortable entertainment; Resolved, that we thank the choirs and the soloists for the rendition of such beautiful music:

Resolved, that the entire entertainment has been superb;

Resolved finally, that we pray God's richest blessings upon each person who attended the great conference and aided in making it a grand success.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee on Resolutions

A RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF PENSIONS JUNE 6, 1959

Bishop Love and members of the North Carolina Conference, your Conference Board of Pensions met and considered the problems of our conference qualifying for participation in the Reserve Pension Plan of the Methodist Church. We, after due consideration, wish to submit the following recommendations for your consideration:

1. That the months be designed as Reserve Pension cultivation period. During this time intensive effort shall be made to acquaint and stimulate

interest in the Reserve Pension Plan.

2. That the period for raising the necessary amount to qualify for participation in the Reserve Pension Plan be extended another conference year, and that adequate planning be done to complete this effort during this period. We urge all charges and individuals to bring their over-due assessment up to date. Our goal is to qualify for membership in the Methodist Reserve Pension Plan in 1960 during the present quaderennium.

3. That every charge be urged to pay an amount equaling 15% of the pastor's cash salary in full. And also to pay any back assessment. Your

Retired preachers and widows are in desperate need of these funds.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina (Central Jurisdiction) Annual Conference held in John Wesley Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C. from June 4th, 1959, through June 7th, 1959. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Baltimore Area, presiding. Organized February 8th, 1837. 101st Session.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary? William R. Crawford, 1701 Shadymount Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C. Statistician? J. J. Patterson, 755 Washington Street, High Point, N. C. Treasurer? J. W. Gwyn, 1815 E. 4th Street, Winston-Salem, N. C. 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00; J. E. Brower, \$1,000.00, Treasurer of Trustees.

b) Have the books of said officers been audited? Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?

a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.

b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.

c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes. d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

- e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
- f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes. g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
- h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.

i) Deaconess Board? Yes.j) Board of Missions? Yes.

- k) Board of Education? Yes. 1) Board of Temperance? Yes.
- m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
- o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.

p) Board of Pensions? Yes.

q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.

r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.

s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.

t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.

u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.

v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.

w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
- What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$1,800.00.
- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? \$4,000.00 salary; \$500.00 expense; \$600.00 parsonage.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a) For the World Service Fund? 47.8% or \$14,834

- b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's cash salary.
- c) For the General Administration Fund? \$531 or 1.9%
- d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$421 or 1.4%
- e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$480 or 1.7%
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? Conference benevolences?
- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report.
 b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of
 - missionary aid within the conference? See Report.
 c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?
 - See report.
 d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See
 - e) What are the other reports? See section for reports.
- 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Bennett College, Allen High School, Gammon Seminary.
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?
- 17. Conference lay leader:

report.

- a) Clarence M. Winchester, P. O. Box 1621, Greensboro, N. C.
 - b) What is his report? See report section.
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
 Greensboro District: J. W. Sapp, District Lay Leader, E. M. Townes,
 Jr., Harry Dinsett, E. L. Raeford, Arthur Crump, David Morehead.
 Laurinburg District: Bruce Hargroves, District Lay Leader; Associate Lay Leaders: S. T. Brooks, Edward Henderson, F. W. Douglas:
 Western District: D. E. Fornet, District Lay Leader; Associate Lay
 Leaders; C. A. Brown, Ray Cabiness, E. L. Lackey, J. C. Calicut.
 Winston District: Richard C. Erwin, District Lay Leader, Associate

Lay Leaders; A. W. Harper, T. A. Brower, L. H. Jones, Coy Payne.

- 18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized None

b) Merged? None

c) Discontinued? None

d) Relocated, and to what address? None

e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:

1) This year? None. 2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? They are.
- 20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? N. C. Conference Journal 1958, Page 6.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

Greensboro District: L. W. Coletrain, W. N. Johnson, R. M. Martin, F. D. Morehead, J. H. Monor, W. L. Napper, R. Edward Sharpe, I. C. Spinks, G. L. Warren, W. T. Wright.

Laurinburg District: E. C. Campbell, W. L. Davis, A. H. Douglas, Fred

Benton, John McErchan, Leroy Worth. Western District: Bert J. Dula, Oscar Davenport, John Bowman, C. O. Hill, John F. Hill, Willie V. Leasure, T. D. McCorkle, (retired), R. H. McDowell, James M. McLean, Charles Tyson, T. A. Adams. Winston District: P. C. Carter, L. R. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Mrs. Sophia

East, Buford Miller, Clifton Scott, Sr., David W. Reynolds, Robert J.

Toney, Otto Withers.

- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?
- 23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

a) As local deacons? None

b) As local elders? J. H. Shiver

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

a) As members on trial: Deacons? None

Elders? None b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None Elders? J. H. Shiver

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Samuel NeSmith, Clafin College

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? None

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None

26. Who are continued on trial: and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:

a) In approved schools of theology? None

b) In the four-year course of study? Esau Alford Williams

c) In the two years of special study? None

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None

28. Who are admitted into full connection? *Elwood J. Jones, Liston Sellers, Theodore Allen Powell, Harry Alexander Smith. *Elected but not present at the Conference to answer the questions for

Reception.

- 29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? Samuel NeSmith
 - b) Members on trial in the course of study? None
 - c) Approved supply pastors? Charles Edwood Tyson, David Thomas Wright
 - d) Other local preachers?
 - e) Missionaries?
 - f) Chaplains?
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? Samuel NeSmith, Charles Edwood
 Tyson
- 31. Who have been elected elders:
 - a) Theological graduates? Theadore Allen Powell, William Eric Tyler
 - b) Course of study graduates? Harry Alexander Smith
 - c) Approved supply pastors? Leonard Blake Eldridge, Isaac Cloye Spinks
 - d) Other local preachers?
 - e) Missionaries?
 - f) Chaplains?
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? L. Blake Eldridge, Harry Alexander Smith, Theodore Allen Powell, Isaac Cloye Spinks
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 - a) Admitted: On trial? None Into full connection? None
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None Elders? None
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None Elders?
- 34. Who are readmitted:
 - a) As deacons?
 - b) As elders? Ennis W. Whaley
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? None
- 37. Who have been transferred out? None
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - a) By voluntary location? None
 - b) By involuntary location? None
 - c) By withdrawal? None
 - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None
- 39. Deceased:
 - a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Retired: Benjamine F. Gleaves, died 1958, received into full connection in a conference in 1924; J. H. Ledwell, died 1958, received into full connection in a conference in 1932; Robert W. Winchester, died 1959, received into full connection in a conference in 1901.

Effective: Sammy B. McBrayer, died 1959, received into full connection in a conference in 1936

On trial: None

- b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None
- c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? B. Latta Burge, H. H. Davis, W. T. Lomax, D. C. Skeen, J. W. Shufford, E. Frost

- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? T. D. McCorkle
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school? James F. Campbell
- 45. What is the number of:
 - a) General Information:

Pastoral charges? 86

Approved supply pastors? 36

Received on trial? 0

Received into full connection? 4

Transferred in? 0

Total value?

Transferred out? 0

Received from other evangelical churches? 1

Readmitted? 1

Discontinued? 0

Withdrawn? 0

Expelled? 0

Indebtedness?

Located?

Deceased?

Local preachers?

Women under appointment?

Retired made effective?

Retired serving as supply pastors? 2

District parsonages? 0

- b) Ministerial members:
 - (1) On trial:
 - (a) As pastors? 0
 - (b) Under special appointment? 0
 - (c) Appointed to attend school? 1
 Total on trial? 1
 - (2) In full connection:
 - (a) Effective:
 - (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 61
 - (ii) Under special appointment? 3
 - (iii) Appointed to attend school? 1
 - (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0

Total effective? 61

(b) Retired? 7

(c) Supernumerary? 0

Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 68

46. What other personal notation should be made? Not any

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
- 48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- 49. Is there any other business? None
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? Not any
- Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

(Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church)
Parentheses denote supply Pastor; *denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT W. T. Brown, Superintendent

Basses Chapel and Raleigh Cross Roads	W. E. Tyler*
Brown Summit	(Willis N. Napper)
Collins Grove	
Cox Chapel and Shady Grove	
Durham	
Empire Circuit	
Greensboro: Browning Chapel	C. C. Armstrong
Mt. Tabor	R. F. McCallum*
St. Matthews	J. E. Brower
South	Eugene Black*
Union Memorial	G. M. Phelps
Warren Street and Mt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell
Kernersville	
Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur	L. J. Sellers
Leaksville	
Mt. Zion and Zion Hill	
Chapel Hill	
Newport News	
Oxford	
Raleigh	
Randleman	
Reidsville	
St. James and Summerfield	
Saint Peters	
Wesley Chapel	Wm. E. Hairston

SPECIAL DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

Missionary Secretary C. C. Armstrong
Secretary of Evangelism O. W. Burwick
Secretary of Temperance L. J. Sellers
Director of Stewardship V. J. Caveness
Director of World Peace

LAURINBURG DISTRICT B. Sharpe, Superintendent

R. B. Sharpe, Superintendent
Bolton and St. Peter (Walter Davis)
Charlotte: Simpson Memorial
Fairmont (John Monroe)
Fayetteville: John Wesley R. B. McRae
Goldsboro (Harlon London)
Hamlet: St. Peter Daniel McLean
Hickory and Bend and St. Mark (D. R. McGirt)
Hoffman and Millers John McEachen
Johns Station and Piney Grove J. H. McCallum
Laurinburg G. E. Hogue
Laurinburg Ct (Leroy Worth)*
Lumberton J. W. Ferree
Maxton O. M. Graham
Mt. Zion and Philadelphia E. A. Williams
P'embroke and New Zion (E. C. Campbell)
Red Springs Miles Murphy Ir *

Rowland J. F. Sawyer Sanford Ct. (A. H. Douglas) Wilmington J. H. Shiver
SPECIAL DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS
Missionary Secretary C. E. Strickland Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Ferree Secretary of Temperance J. F. Sawyer Director of Stewardship S. T. Brooks Director of World Peace O. M. Graham
WESTERN DISTRICT
H. W. Phillips, Supt.
Asheville Marshall McCallum Boone and Beaver Creek (O. S. Davenport)
Catawba Circuit (Theodore Powell)*
Forest City and Union Mill C. L. Gidney
Gastonia and Bessemer City J. T. Jones
Hickory R. D. Sharpe
Kings Mountain (R. H. McDowell)*
Lenoir S. L. Townsend Lincolnton Circuit (C. O. Hill)
Lowesville Circuit
Marion D. S. Harkness
Mooresville Circuit J. Q. Dula
Mt. Holly and Hunters Chapel (B. L. Burge)
Newton and Granite Falls
Philadelphia and Brooks J. W. Patterson*
Philadelphia and Brooks J. W. Patterson* Shelby and Grace Mission A. E. Robinson
Stanley and St Paul (R. I. Dula)
Statesville and Harpers C. W. Bailey
Statesville and Harpers C. W. Bailey West Asheville—Franklin Willie V. Leazer Wilkesboro and Stoney Point (Charles Tyson)
Mooresboro and Stoney Point (Charles Tyson) Mooresboro T. D. McCorkle*
Modespold
SPECIAL DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS
Missionary Secretary J. T. Jones
Secretary of Evangelism A. W. Stowe
Secretary of Temperance
Director of Stewardship J. Jolly Director of World Peace D. S. Harkness
Director of World Teace
WINSTON DISTRICT
L. A. Brown, Superintendent
Advance I. A. Friend*
Asheboro J. W. Jones
Elkin, Jonesville J. B. Bethea
High Point: Brooks Memorial W. S. McLeod St. Mark J. J. Patterson
Lexington G. A. Brooks
Madison H. A. Smith
Mount Airy (L. B. Eldridge)
Oak Grove (Otto Withers)
Penhook (B. C. Miller) Pilot Mountain (P. G. Carter)
Thomasville J. D. Ashford
Thomasymic

St. Johns W. J. Cameron
Trinity W. P. Cole
Winston-Salem: Mt. Pleasant
(David Reynolds—Supply)
St. Andrews J. W. Gwyn
and
Walnut Cove J. W. Gwyn
Saints Home W. R. Royster*
St. Paul L. M. Mayfield
Mitchell (W. T. Lomax)
Glenola and Liberty Grove To Be Supplied
SPECIAL DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS
Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum
Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones
Secretary of Temperance
Director of Stewardship Charles Tyson
Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS
Conference Executive Secretary Douglas E. Moore
Chaplain, United States Army P. W. Jenkins
John H. Mills
Professor, Wiley College J. E. McCallum
Allen High School Winifred M. Wrisley, Deaconess
Director, Wesley Foundation, A. & T. College John G. Corry
Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. College, Durham Douglas E. Moore
Weft without appointment to attend school James F. Campbell
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS
Conference Director of Stewardship Marshall McCallum

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Conference Missionary Secretary W. J. Cameron
Conference Secretary of Evangelism R. F. McCallum
Conference Secretary of Temperance W. S. McLeod
Conference Director of Wills C. W. Winchester

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Conference, Greetings!

It gives me a deep sense of pleasure to present my second report as

District Superintendent of the Greensboro District.

Last year, I had the great privilege of presenting my first report at the One Hundredth Session of our Conference. This year, I have the great privilege of presenting my second report at the beginning of the second century of our work. Let us move into this second century with the confidence that "the Everlasting God, the Lord" will be with us.

I thank Almighty God for giving me protection, strength, and guidance

during the year.

Bishop Love, I thank you for the great leadership that you are giving our Conference. This Conference has made great progress under your leadership.

Again, I thank my fellow District Superintendents for their advice and cooperation.

Then, again, I wish to thank the Ministers and Laymen of the District for their wonderful support.

Let us now consider the District Activities during the year.

EVANGELISM

This year the Bishops of our Jurisdiction sponsored an Evangelistic Crusade. In order to prepare the District for this Crusade, a District Mass Meeting on Evangelism was held at St. Paul Methodist Church in Reidsville, North Carolina, on January 31, 1959. Under the leadership of the District Superintendent and the Reverend O. W. Burwick, District Secretary of Evangelism, the District Committee on Evangelism planned the Mass Meeting. At this meeting the District Superintendent gave an interpretation of the Bishops' Evangelistic Crusade, the Rev. O. W. Burwick led in a discussion of the chart, They Went Forth Two By Two, and the Rev. W. R. Royster and the Rev. John G. Corry preached great sermons on "Evangelism and the Holy Spirit."

There were about one hundred persons in attendance at the meeting.

The following were the results of the Crusade on the District: Number of prospects at beginning of Crusade 220 Number of teams visiting 54 Number of persons contacted ... 324

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Last fall the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference of the South Eastern Jurisdiction and the churches of Greater Greensboro of that Conference sponsored a Greater Greensboro Leadership School. All the churches in the Greater Greensboro area of our District were invited to participate in this school. The following charges of the District sent representatives to the school: St. Matthews, Union Memorial, South Greensboro, Raleigh Cross Roads and Basses Chapel, and St. James and Summerfield. The School was held at West Market Street Methodist Church in Greensboro.

On May 16 of this year, a District Youth Rally was held at New Goshen Methodist Church on the South Greensboro Charge. A course for Older Youth, "Looking Toward Marriage," was taught by Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Counselor for the Randolph County Sub-district Youth Group. Another course for Intermediates, "Christian Fellowship," was taught by Miss Fannie McCallum, Counselor for the Greensboro Area Sub-district Youth Group. A discussion, "How Can Youth Witness for Christ," was led by Miss Lorretta Free, District Director of Youth Work, and the Rev. John G. Corry, Pastor of the Leaksville Charge. The closing message was delivered by the Rev. Douglas E. Moore, Conference Executive Secretary.

The Rev. John G. Corry and the Rev. Douglas E. Moore are doing excellent jobs as Directors of the Wesley Foundations at A. and T. College and North Carolina College, respectively.

The Greensboro District did a great job in raising more than its 27% share of the \$10,000 for Bennett College.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE

Our District Conference was held at Collins Grove Methodist Church on April 25 of this year. The following District Staff Workers gave excellent reports: Mr. J. W. Sapp, District Lay Leader; Dr. C. C. Armstrong, District Missionary Secretary; Mrs. Verdie M. Allen, representing Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Rev. Liston Sellers, District Secretary of Temperance; Miss Lorretta Free, District Director of Youth Work; Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, District Director of Adult Work; and the Rev. John G. Corry, District Director of World Peace.

The Rev. J. E. Brower delivered an inspirational message, and a

musical program was presented by Bennett College.

MINISTERS LOST BY DEATH THIS YEAR

Our Heavenly Father has seen fit to take from us this year the Rev. R. W. Winchester and the Rev. J. H. Ledwell. They have finished their work in the Church Militant and have gone to join the Church Triumphant.

SUMMARY OF WORK ON THE CHARGES

Raleigh Cross Road and Basses Chapel: Eugene Black, Pastor. This charge has had another fine year under the leadership of Brother Black.

Brown Summit: W. L. Napper, Pastor. Brother Napper has just completed his first year as pastor of this charge. He has done a good job. The Garrett's Grove Church has been covered, painted on the inside, and the yard has been landscaped. The Jackson Church has raised \$1,100.00 on a fund to build a new church.

Durham: D. E. Moore, Pastor. Durham is still moving forward under the excellent leadership of Brother Moore. Some of the finest leaders to be found anywhere are now on the Official Board of this charge, Another large housing project is now being completed near the church. The North Carolina Conference now has a wonderful opportunity in Durham.

Collins Grove: T. C. Tarpley, Pastor. Brother Tarpley and the mem-

bers of this charge have done good work this year. The landscaping of the

grounds of this beautiful church has been completed.

Empire Circuit: F. D. Morehead, Pastor. This charge has great possibilities. Plans are being made to make the needed improvements.

Browning Chapel: C. C. Armstrong, Pastor. The charge is still moving forward under the leadership of Dr. Clinton C. Armstrong. Bishop Edgar

A. Love will dedicate the church this summer.

Mt. Tabor: J. W. Shuford, Pastor. Brother Shuford has been ill much of this year. However, under his guidance and with the fine cooperation of the laymen, a great job has been done this year. All financial obligations have been met in full. Brother Shuford has asked to be left without appointment this year. May we pray God's richest blessings upon him and Mrs. Shuford.

St. Matthews: J. E. Brower, Pastor. This charge has done good work this year. They are looking forward to building a new church. They have, therefore, decided to raise \$10,000 per year until they have raised enough to begin building.

South Greensboro: W. R. Royster, Pastor, Brother Royster has given excellent leadership to this charge this year. The sum of \$3,882.00 has been spent for building and improvement at the New Goshen Church.

Union Memorial: G. M. Phelps, Pastor. Union Memorial has had another great year under the leadership of its efficient pastor, the Reverend G. M. Phelps. This is now one of the leading appointments in the Conference.

Warren Street and Mt. Carmel: F. D. Caldwell, Pastor. Brother Caldwell and his people have done good work this year. This is one of the strong charges on the District.

Kernersville: W. T. Lomax, Pastor. After serving the North Carolina Conference for 56 years, Brother Lomax is still on the job.

Reidsville: G. H. Caldwell, Pastor. Needed improvements have been made on the church. Under the circumstances, Brother Caldwell has done well.

Leaksville: John G. Corry, Pastor. This charge is still making great strides under the excellent leadership of its young pastor. This year Brother Corry was offered a \$5,000.00 position as one of the editors of Church School Literature on the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church. But because of his love for the Pastoral Ministry, he turned down this offer. Leaksville is now a Station Charge. Plans are being made for a new church building. The sum of \$800.00 has been raised this year on the building fund.

Mt. Zion and Zion Hill: J. H. Minor, Paster. Mt. Zion is now building

a new church.

Newport News and Pleasant Ridge: E. A. Williams, Pastor, This charge has done fair work this year.

Oxford Circuit: L. W. Coltrane, Pastor. Brother Coltrane is doing a good job in paying off the debt at Oxford. On the whole, this charge has had a good year. Raleigh: O. W. Burwick, Paster. Brother Burwick has made history in

Raleigh this year. He has done a great job. Among the improvements this year was the installing of a gas central heating system in the parsonage.

Randleman: I. C. Spinks, Paster. The debt on this church has been paid and the pastor and members are now ready for the burning of the mortgage and dedication service.

St. James and Summerfield: W. N. Johnson, Paster. This charge is

still moving forward under the leadership of Brother Johnson.

Wesley Chapel and Chapel Hill: W. E. Hairsten, Pastor. The North Carolina Conference will forever be in debt to Brother Hairston for the beautiful modern brick church which he has built at Wesley Chapel. A beautiful landscaping job has also recently been done there.

Cox Chapel and Shady Grove: C. G. Bynum, Pastor. This charge is still struggling. As I said in my report last year, the two churches would

do better if they became one congregation.

Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur: Liston Sellers, Pastor. This charge is still making great progress under the dynamic leadership of its young pastor. This is especially true of Laughlin Memorial.

St. Peter: R. M. Martin, Pastor. This charge is still moving forward

under the fine leadership of Brother Martin.

CONCLUDING WORD

May I close with the words of that great Methodist Layman, Attorney Robert G. Mayfield, General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities of the Methodist Church. Writing in the May, 1959 issue of The Methodist Layman, Mr. Mayfield says, I quote, "Methodism stands today at a very important fork in the road of her history. We have rationalized our failures which have prevented the Church from accomplishing her mission. We have been unconscious of the real feebleness that marks the Church today. Although there has been an increase in attendance and other apparent evidence of a renewed interest in religion, nevertheless, in many of our local churches the great majority of our members know the anointing of the Holy Spirit as a theological abstraction rather than as a personal experience.

"We have had a tendency to fall into the fallacy of thinking that the greatest need of the Church today is a bigger and better program. In truth, and in fact, the Church desperately needs more people who are dedicated and surrendered to Christ and which the Holy Spirit can use as

channels for His power.

"The Disciples were trained and instructed for their mission in the world. Christ would not let them go into the world until they had tarried in Jerusalem and were endued with power from on high-until they were empowered for service. Wesley E. Stanley Jones, and others had this experience and it changed them from men of weakness to men of power for God.

"The Church must put a major emphasis in the direction of calling her people to a new experience in Christ—an anointing of the Holy Spirit."

Respectfully submitted, William T. Brown

WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow-ministers, Laymen and, visiting friends of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

I am deeply grateful to almighty God for guidance and strength which have been ours this year. After listening to three other reports of this nature, I regard the privilege of making this my second report as district superintendent of the Winston District as imposing upon me two obligations: First, that of being brief, second, that of trying to decide, and bring to your attention at this time only the high lights of what I consider a very rewarding year. Forbearing of the first obligation I shall be without excuse, but the second involves such difficulties that I must ask your kind forbearance if I fall short.

The work of the district from the early weeks of the conference year to the closing days has been as satisfactory as one could hope for. Following the tradition of the district, immediately following our Annual conference the session of our District Youth Institute was held with results that will continue to be felt in our local charges. We are deeply grateful for, and high in our praise of, the educational staff of our district for the interest they are expressing in our youth. Reverend Gwyn and his good people were host to the institute and made it most pleasant for all.

The special District Evangelistic project perhaps highlights the spiritual efforts and concerns. We firmly believe that the world's need is the redemptive power of Christ for people in all walks of life. To this end the Winston District joined hands with the Western District in a special two-weeks evangelistic program known as the Bishops' Crusade. Among the happy results we note that it gave the Commissions a sense of their obligations and opportunities to serve. It was a thrilling and inspiring experience. The results were encouraging. The reports of the ministers will show a substantial increase in membership as a result of the crusade.

With a continued strong acceptance of the doctrine that the spirit in which one labors and gives is of the primary essence, I have striven more diligently this year than ever to inspire ministers and laymen to share with me this conviction and to translate it into a living reality. The unity and spirit which I have been able to observe in my official visits to the churches indicate that great progress is being made in this area in the majority of our churches.

Time will not permit me to speak of individual accomplishments of the ministers. It suffices to say that every minister has played his part well under the varying circumstances. The ministers have led their congregations to accept the program of the conference and of the great church of which we are a part in a way that is commendable.

The physical plants of most of the churches on the district are in good condition. Some have been rebuilt recently, while others have had expensive repairs and remodeling. We have had two new church edifices completed this year. At Mid-way, under the leadership of the Reverend G. A. Brooks, stands one of the most beautiful new churches in our entire conference. It is spacious and well equipped to meet the needs of the growing community in which it is located. It is truly a "thing of beauty," and may it be "a joy forever." Brother Brooks not only led his people in making possible the construction of the church but helped with his own hands with the masonry work.

At Walkertown, under the leadership of the Reverend L. B. Eldrige an almost miracle has been wrought. With about seven members a beautiful cement block church has been built. The opening services will be held June 21st. Both ministers and laymen have made great sacrifices for these achievements.

Many of our charges are without parsonages and many that have parsonages need to rebuild. I regret that I cannot report a favorable situation in this area. Much remains to be done. The only bright spot in this area is that there is a growing awareness of the need in the field.

One of the sad notes that we must recognize in this report is that one of our ardernt workers, in the person of the Reverend W. S. McLeod was striken with a heart ailment in March and forced to give up his work temporarily. I am happy to report that he is recovering nicely. Due to his interest and enthusiasm, it was thought by his family and friends that he would not remain relaxed enough to be allowed to attend this session of the Annual Conference. We were very fortunate in having Dr. Harrision of the Western North Carolina Conference, friend of Brooks Memorial and of the Reverend McLeod, to offer his services. He has done a good job and we are much indebted to him.

No report of the activities of the church can ever be complete without recognition of Laymen, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Ministers' Wives. Their untiring loyalty and devotion in the area of stewardship are very pronounced in the district benevolence report. Considerable gains have been made in benevolence giving in most of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. Brown, District Superintendent Winston District

REPORT OF THE WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow ministers, lay members of the annual conference and friends, I feel a deep sense of humility as I make this my second report to the annual conference. Being motivated by the spirit of God and encouraged by our beloved Bishop, I feel that the program of the Western District is progressing.

Before going further into my report, I should like to thank the loyal ministers of the Western District for all of their unselfish efforts toward making the program of the Methodist Church meaningful.

This year the Western District has suffered the loss of two of its members, the Rev. S. B. McBrayer, pastor of the Philadelphia and the Mooresboro Churches. He was a rugged soldier of the cross and fought for the cause of kingdom building until the last minute. His fortitude and determination were most encouraging to all of us. Our other loss was Sister R. D. Sharpe. Everyone who knew her will confess that there has never been a more faithful Christian. She worked almost to the last minute in her home, church of which she was actively engaged in youth work, and her community. Mere words give way under the strain of trying to express the loss of such a personality. I do not like to personate or single out any member of my district; but, I must say that Rev. R. D. Sharpe, having had sickness in his home most of the year and having been in the hospital himself for several days, comes to the conference with the longest financial report of the district.

EVANGELISM

We feel that we have done an unusual job this year in the field of evangelism. We have tried to gear the total program of the church to meet the spiritual needs of our members. During the period of the Bishop's Crusade, each individual church worked according to the plan given to us by the General Board of Evangelism as directed by the Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction. After the crusade was over, we felt that we took a forward step in planning and carrying out a preaching mission involving the Winston District and the Western District. During the preaching mission, the ministers of the Winston District ascended the pulpits of the Western District and preached as they had never preached before.

The next week the ministers of the Western District came to the Winston District and preached. The District Superintendent of both districts preached also. This was not a financial effort for the minister of both districts gave their time without charge. We feel that this was a forward step in unifying our efforts toward a salvation of the members of

our districts.

Because of these two efforts on our districts this year, the Bishop's Crusade and the Preaching Mission, many professions were made and many of our members were reclaimed.

There is also an annual period of evangelism during the summer when many of our members of the Western District move to the camp ground for a week of fellowship and spiritual unlift.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

We have a most encouraging program of Christian Education on the Western District. There are certified directors in every phase of religious education. These directors give their time freely and the expense of travel

is paid for through a district cultivation fund.

Early in this conference year a leadership training school was held at McQueen Chapel in Conover. We had an enrollment of over eighty persons. The second and third quarters of this year were set aside for sub-district meetings at which time each director held classes in all phases of educational work.

We also held a meeting at Epworth Church in Gastonia of which J. T. Jones is pastor. At this meeting we organized the Methodist Youth Fellow-

ship beyond the local church.

We are looking forward to making better progress in the year ahead of us. We have held eight district group meetings during the year with much success.

OUR DISTRICT CONFERENCE

On April 11 we held a one-day district conference at Philadelphia Methodist Church, Lawndale, North Carolina. The pastor of the church had passed a week before; but the faithful members of this church gave us the best entertainment I have seen anywhere. The attendance and participation at this conference were very good. There were over one hundred members of the district present. The reports from each department of the church showed outstanding progress.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service gave a pre-conference program the Friday night before the Saturday of the conference. The W.S.C.S. has made real progress in each phase of its work under the leadership of Mrs. Margaret London. The financial report at the District Conference

was over \$3,000.

RESERVE PENSION FUND

The reserve pension fund on the Western District is still lagging. A few of the churches have paid in full, but the most of them have a lack of interest. And sadly to say, much of this lack of interest is being caused by the ministers' lack of interest. We are hoping at this conference that there will come some sort of injection that will raise the pension fund from the dead.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Several churches are planning to build. There have been some minor improvements to churches throughout the district. The major project on the district at this ime is the building of the new pastorage at Asheville. It is being built at a cost of \$19,000.

FINANCIAL STATUS

Wih one or two exceptions the ministers of the Western District have received their full salaries for the year. Our total report this year, as you will see from the treasurer's report, exceeds that of last year's over \$4,000. However, there is still tremendous room for improvement. We are looking forward as we go into a new year of bringing the district closer to its financial goal.

Our Lay Program of the Western District is not of reporting quality. This is one phase of our work that we are going to place special emphasis

during the ensuing year.

STEWARDSHIP AND TEMPERANCE

We had during this year a district-wide meeting at Brooks Chapel Church. This meeting was a joint meeting on temperance and stewardship. The temperance program was under the direction of the leader of temperance, S. L. Townsend, pastor of our church in Lenoir. We feel that much good was done toward promoting the temperance program. The program on stewardship was under the direction of J. Jolly. Brother Jolly is very interested in this phase of the church's program.

A great interest was shown by all who attended. Our last group meeting was a check-up meeting held at Scott's Chapel Methodist Church in Statesville. There was almost one-hundred per cent attendance. The financial reports were made out for the year. The ministers made out their reports and sent them in. The last part of the meeting was a planning program for the ensuing year. The meeting closed at a restaurant downtown

where a delicious luncheon was served.

In conclusion I wish to again thank each minister and layman for his spoport during the year. Each of us is returning with the thought of the poet in our minds when he said,

"We are not here to play, to dream, to drift, We have hard work to do and loads to lift Shun not the struggle, 'tis God's gift."

"Be Strong"

Humbly submitted, H. W. Phillips District Superintendent for the Western District

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT, 1958-1959
Bishop Love, Honored Guest, Fellow Ministers and friends of the North

Carolina Conference. Greetings!

The passing of another year privileges me to submit another report for

the Laurinburg District.

There has been a reasonable amount of progress made in most of the carages for which we are grateful to our Heavenly Father for His help and guidance.

To expedite time, as we started a day late, I shall be as brief as seems reasonable with this report and point out a few of the most important

phases of our work.

The Commissions of Education along with the pastors have done a good job in planning and teaching the program of the Methodist Church this year.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM

Bolton and St. Peter-Walter Davis, pastor, accessions 3.

Charlotte-C. E. Strickland, pastor, accessions

Fayetteville—R. B. McRae, Pastor Accessions 36 adults, 19 children, total 55. Fairmont—John Monroe, pastor accessions

Goldsbore-Harlon London, pastor accessions

Hamlet—D. H. McLean, Pastor, accessions 22. Hickory Bend and St. Mark—D. R. McGirt, pastor 3 accessions

Hoffman and Millers-John McEchain, Pastor 7 accessions John's and Piney Grove-J. H. McCallum, pastor 18 accessions, Bap-

John's and Piney Grove-J. H. McCallum, pastor 18 accessions, Baptised 10 children and 6 youths.

Laurinburg-G. E. Hogue, pastor 38 accessions

Laurinburg St.-Miles Murphy, Jr., pastor accessions

Lumberton and B. Spot-J. W. Ferree, pastor 28 accessions.

Maxton-O. M. Graham, pastor accessions

Mt. Zion and Philadelphia-I. A. Friend, pastor accessions

Pembroke and New Zion-E. C. Campbell, pastor 42 accessions

Red Springs-F. F. McCallum, pastor accessions

Rowland and Salem-J. F. Sawyer, pastor accessions.

Sanford Ct .- A. H. Douglas, pastor 52 accessions

Wilmington-J. H. Shiver, pastor, accessions

A total accessions 269 given to date.

It is our greatest hope that these New Disciples are being thoroughly trained in Methodism and Christian stewardship.

The Psalmist said of old, "Except the Lord keep the city, the watchman

waketh but in vain."

Bishop Love and Friends I do not believe you would forgive me if I attempted to close this report without holding up before this conference the possibility of any Church group, led by the Holy Spirit to build a House to Glory of God and the benefit of His people.

Galilee in Laurinburg was condemned and as a result the congregation

was shifted from place to place for Divine Worship services.

Even though the membership split, Reverend Hogue, pastor, was able to lead his flock into the purchasing of 2½ acres of land on which to build a new Church. In spite of all this they have one of the most beautiful and useful churches in the conference. It is a modern miracle. Brother Hogue and his folk are to be commended.

John Wesley—The magnificant Edifice in which we are holding the one hundred, one session of this great Religious influence of our State speaks for herself and shows the great work done here by Brother McRae and his loyal people. They have wrough nobly. So, John Wesley is a standing symbol of good leadership, faith, hard work, patience and love for the Kingdom of God. To Brother McRae and his loyal followers we offer our sincere gratitude.

Philadelphia, at Rockingham is in the process of building one of the finest rural Churches in the Conference, we shall be worshiping in this church within 60 to 90 days. Rev. J. A. Friend and his good people are

doing good work.

Abraham Lincoln told about a log that was too big to haul, too wet to burn and too knotty to split—so he just plowed around it. Bishop Love, we found the same situation when we came to the District. Instead of going around the big problems of needing New Churches we just decided to do something about it. Therefore, four New Churches have been built and one relocated. There are four more that will be reported in the process of building in next year's report God being our helper.

We do need an injection in the arm for stimulation toward our claims. Maybe, Bishop Love, you can give us the stimulation that will inspire

us to move up in our rightful position with our claims.

Matthew tells that two young men, fishermen were mending their nets one day in the boat with their father when a new teacher passed by and called them. "And they immediately left the ship and their father and followed Him."

Centuries later another young man saw slaves being sold in New Orleans, La. and resolved that if he ever got a chance to fight slavery, he would hit it and hit it hard. In the light of history and legend these decisions seem simple and clear. We see the results and know the choices were wise. James and John were two of the disciples closest to Jesus. Abraham Lincoln freed the slaves. In his case we have learned details of his life, the changes in strengthening of his resolve. In the case of James and John we are told nothing of the fears and misgivings they may have had, the taunts and jeers from friends and neighbors and relatives. But in all three instances they kept to the road they had marked for themselves in simple Faith, with single mined integrity, knowing that the thing they had seen was true and right.

In simple trust like theirs who heard, "Beside the Syrian sea, The Glorious calling of the Lord, Let us, like them, without a word, Rise up and follow Thee."

Respectfully submitted

R. C. Sharpe
Superintendent of the
Laurinburg District
523 Albany Street
Fayetteville, N. C.

THE REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Beginning June 8, 1959 and Ending near May 15, 1960

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully, all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

- The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 8, 1959 and ending near May 15, 1960—\$31,161.00.
 - A. In addition to the \$31,161.00, the Commission also recommends the amount of \$1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.
 - B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that \$1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of \$5,000 has been established.
 - C. For World Service General Administration and Annual Conference
 Benevolence \$31,161.00

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:	
(a) World Service	7.8%
	1.9%
(c) Jurisdictional Conference Exp 480 or	1.7%
(d) Area Pastor's School 800 or	2.8%
	1.4%
(f) Area Expense 3,255 or 10	
(g) Annual Conference Benevolences 10,200 or 3	3.9%
2. That the Annual Conference Benevolences be administered	a
follows:	ı as
(a) Home Mission Board (for promotional work	
and field cultivation within the Conference)\$ 6,500 or	62%
(b) Board of Education:	
(1) Executive Secretary's Salary 1,500 or	14%
	2.8%
(3) Board of Education Expenses 200 or	1.9%
(c) Board of Lay Activities 125 or	1.2%
(d) Secretary and Statistician Expenses 200 or	1.9%
(e) Home Mission Board Expenses 175 or	1.7%
(f) Commission on Town and Country Work 175 or	1.7%
(g) Board of Evangelism 125 or	1.2%
(h) Com. on World Service and Finance 100 or	.9%
(i) Commission on Peace 100 or	.9%
(j) Home Life Commission 40 or	.3%
(k) Board of Temperance 125 or	1.2%
	3.9%
(m) Methodist Television Ministry 250 or	2.4%
(n) Board of Sec. and Ed. Relations 100 or	.9%
(o) Methodist Information and Public	
Relations Commission 100 or	.9%
(p) Commission on Cultivation and Prom 25 or	.2%

- II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.
 - A. Treasurer's expenses shall be 2% not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00) of all funds collected.
 - B. That the Dist. Supts. receive a salary of \$4,000 (Four Thousand Dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$500.00 (Five Hundred Dollars) and district parsonage rent at \$600.00 (Six Hundred Dollars); making a total of \$5,100.00 (Fifty-one Hundred Dollars) to be prorated to each charge.
 - C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to two per cent (2%) of the Pastor's cash salary,
 - D. That the Conference Claimants shall be an amount equal to fifteen per cent (15%) of the pastor's cash salary.
 - E. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.
 - F. That each charge of the Conference observe the Special Days as required or set forth by the General Conference.

Report approved by the North Carolina Conference at its One-Hundredth and One Session, John Wesley Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, entertaining June 3rd through June 7th, 1959.

REPORT OF TREASURER ON FINANCE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL METHODIST CONFERENCE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL METHODIST COL	VERENCE
Centennial Committee By: G. H. Caldwell Received from Conference Treasurer	\$ 600.00
Received From Church and Pastors for Brock	
Total Amount Received	
Paid Out\$	
Accounts Payable	658.30
Total Accounts\$	
Balance Due by Centennial Committee	
	1,249.00
Desired Desired Constitution Classes 30 Windows	\$ 186.32
Received By Finance Committee: Clarence M. Wincheste 53 Banquet Tickets @ \$5.00\$	r, Treasurer
22 Banquet Tickets @ \$3.00	66.00
Total Banquet Tickets Sales	
Public Collection (June 10,)	39.21
Public Collection (June 11)	29.38
Communion Collection	123.80
Bennett College Collection	65.96
Collection for Mrs. Hogue	30.31 69.30
And Expense of Ministers Attending Funeral	05.50
Sunday Collection	390.40
Total Collections	
Brochures Sales at Registration Desk	26.00
Brochures Sales Reported By Rev. G. M. Phelps	23.00
Rev. J. E. Brower	
Total Receipts	\$1,162.36
Disbursements:	
Rev. W. T. Brown for Ministers	
Expense to W. S. Berry Funeral\$	30.00
Mrs. W. S. Berry Donation	40.00 75.00
Bishop Willis J. King	50.00
Rev. G. E. Hogue	30.31
Rev. D. S. Harkness (Publicity)	1.10
Mr. William Gibson (Publicity)	3.70 3.75
Mrs. P. I. Wells Mrs. T. H. Wooten	6.28
Rev. J. J. Patterson	9.70
Rev. L. M. Mayfield	5.00
Rev. Liston Sellars (Love Feast)	5.30
Rev. Liston Sellars (Refund)	5.00 27.61
Mrs. S. A. Peeler	21.60
Citation Award to Supt. B. L. Smith	
Mr. William Gibson	5.00
Mrs. Mammie Smith	5.00
Mr. R. E. Jones, Jr.	20.00
For Tips to Dining Room Help Bennett College Collection Received	65.90
Bishop Edgar A. Love	123.80
Communion Collection Received	

Rev. G. H. Caldwell	186.32	
Clarence Whiteman (Music)	10.00	
Bennett College (For Banquet 139 @ \$2.00)	278.00	
Extra Meals	21.45	
Lodging—Meals—Conference Guest		
And Retired Ministers and Widows	78.25	
Total Amount Paid Out\$	1,108.13	
Balance on Hand	54.23	
Supplementary		
Additional Receipts	25.00	
Additional Receipts	42.88	
Balance on Hand		\$ 36.25

C. M. Winchester, Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT June 10, 1958 to September 29, 1958 by L. A. Brown: Retiring Treasurer

June 9, 1958 Conference Balance\$13,458.	85
Received at Conference session:	
Conference Benevolences and Pension 7,441.	38
Publishing House	
Grand Total	45
Disbursements: June 10 to September 29\$22,177.	
Wesley Foundations:	
J. G. Corry\$	72.50
Douglas Moore	72.50
Durham M. Church (Advance)	100.00
Wesley Chanel (Advance)	
Wesley Chapel (Advance)	43.00
Colins Grove (Advance)	43.00
L. A. Brown, Treasurer's Exp.	500.00
St. Andrews (Advance)	200.00
Baltimore Area Office	800.00
Midway M. Church (Advance)	350.00
C. M. Winchester; Lay Activities	52.53
Mrs. Edgar Love, (Africa)	175.00
Galilee; Laurinburg	1000.00
R. F. McCallum (District Exp.)	15.00
Executive Secy. D. Moore	125.00
St. Andrews (Advance)	150.00
Dr. Thomas B. Lugg	974.00
Gammon Theo. Seminary	441.90
Allen High School	311.48
Central Jurisdictional Treas.	741.00
General Board of Edu.	247.00
Board of Pension	6,632.00
Statistican:	
J. J. Patterson	79.53
Secy. Wm. R. Crawford	100.00
Assistants to the Treas.	
Revs. Sawyer and Jones	25.00
Executive Secy.	
Douglas Moore	150.00
Board of Church Extension:	
G. M. Phelps	71.16
Treasurer's Help & Materials	35.00
	50,00

Leadership School:	
Bennett College	 256.50
General Board of Edu.	84.00
Higher Edu. and Area Edu.:	
Bennett College	 926.70
Convocation on Evangelism; L. M. Mayfield	 50.00
Convocation Delegates, W. T. Brown	 100.00
Ferrees Chapel	 50.00
John Wesley, Fayetteville	 1,709.33
Rent: R. C. Sharpe	 45.00
District Advance: H. W. Phillips	 427.75
Executive Secy., Douglas Moore	 125.00
Delegate Expenses, A. W. Stowe	13.00
Piedmont Office Supply	 23.66
Youth Assembly, Bennett College	561.83
Com. on Town and Country: G. E. Hogue	84.04
Mrs. Edgar Love, (Africa)	175.00
Board of Temperance: W. S. McLeod	 52.53
Winston District Evangelism: L. A. Brown	63.00
Executive Secy.: Douglas Moore	125.00
N. C. Conference Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn	3,798.51
Total Disbursement, September 29, 1958	 \$22,177.45

Signed: L. A. Brown 625 Asheboro St. Greensboro, N. C.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT BOARD OF PENSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA (CJ) ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Date of session June 11-15, 1958

Rate Paid \$22.00

RECEIPTS	
During 1957-58 to be distributed during 1958-59	
Annual Conference Sources	
Balance Previous Year	73
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment	78
Held by General Board of Pensions (Ill. Corporation) 1,381.0	
Total Investment Income)2
General Board of Pensions	
Chartered Fund 80.0	0
Appropriation—Illinois Corporation	0
Other Items	
Methodist Publishing House	22
Ministers' Wives MRPF 4,706.7	
Pledges MRPF 8,999.2	25
Total\$33,371.7	5

PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENTS

During 1958-59 of funds collected during 1957-58

Dating 2000 of the state of the
Regular Conference Claimants
(On Basis of Service)
Retired Ministers \$ 7,729.00
Widows 6,732.00
Children 514.00
Total Regular Conference Claimants
Special Conference Claimants
On Basis of Service
Total Special Conference Claimants 702.00
Other Items
Payable to Clearinghouse
Ministers' Wives MRPF
Pledges MRPF 8,999.25
Trans. to MRPF 2,000.00
Retired 209.00
Itetaca
Prospective Balance
Total \$33.371.75

PROSPECTIVE STATEMENT

RETIRED MINISTERS

Year 1957-58 Annuity Rate \$22.00; Conference; North Carolina (C

	· ·	N. 0	V. Car. Other		Other		Supply
NAME	Total Years Approved	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Annuity Sup
Burge, Benj. L.	441/2	441/2	979			979	
Davis, H. A.	28	28	616			616	
Frost, Evangelist	113/4	113/4	259			259	165
Gleaves, Benj. F.	333/4	333/4	743			743	
Ledwell, James H.	18	18	396		1	396	
Lomax, Walter T.	46	46	1012			1012	
McLeod, Edward M	293/4	293/4	655			655	44
Shuford, John W	381/2	381/2	847			847	
Skeen, David C.	36	36	792		1	792	
Williams, D. Arthur	21	21	462			462	
Winchester, Robert W.	44	44	968		1	968	
TOTAL	3511/4	3511/4	7729			7729	209

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION WIDOWS

Year 1958-59

Annuity Rate \$15.40; Conference: North Carolina (CJ

	II.S	N. (Car.	Oth	er	
NAME	Widows App'ved Years	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
Alford, James L.	53/4	53/4	89			89
Ashe, Hugh L.	1/2	1/2	8			8
Brown, Beverly	133/4	133/4	212			212
Campt, Lowell M	33/4	33/4	58			58
Fink, Henry	6	6	92			92
Gannaway, Herbert, C.	18	18	277			277
Hall, J. W.	2634	263/4	412			412
Hill, Dock A.	51/2	51/2	85	1		85
Houston, Holton H.	41/2	4½	69			69
Howard, Charles E.	71/4	71/4	112			112
Isham, John H.	71/4	71/4	112	1		112
Johnson, Peter F.	40	40	616			616
Jones, Henry	13½	131/2	208			208
Jones, John W.	83/4	83/4	135			135
Jones, M. M.	331/4	331/4	512			512
Kirkland, George D	3	3	46			46
Laughlin, James A.	27	27	416			416
Laughlin, Marcus C.	243/4	243/4	381			381
Peace, Samuel F. B.	411/2	411/2	639	1		639
Peeler, S. A.	391/21	391/2	608			608
Robinson, Avery E	101/4	101/4	158	1	1	158
Rush, J. C.	281/2	281/2	439	1		439
Simpson, John W.	81/4	81/4	127			127
Weatherby, R. T.	383/4	273/4	427	11	108	535
Webb, Prince W.	81/2	81/2	131			131
Wells, John W.	1 34	22	339	12	113	452
Wells, Pinkney I.	7	7	108	1		108
Wooten, Thomas H.	223/4	223/4	350			350
TOTAL	445	422	6500	23	232	6732

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Year 1958-59 Conference: North Carolina (CJ)
Annuity Rates: Retired \$11.00; Widows \$7.70; Children \$2.75

Ministers	Years	Annuity
McCorkle, T. D.	14	154
Rush, E. A.	263/4	294
McNair, Mrs. Henry	33	254
TOTAL	403/4	448

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION CHILDREN

Year 1958-59 Annuity Rate \$5.50; Conference: North Carolina (CJ)

		ars	N. (Car.	
Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Apir'v'd Ye	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
Campt, Mrs. L. M	18	33/4	33/4	21	21
Hill, Mrs. Dock ALinda Estella	10	211/4	211/4	117	117
Hill, Mrs. Dock A	7	211/4	211/4	117	117
Hill, Mrs. Dock A. Jackgulyn Arphfathia	6	211/4	211/4	117	117
Penn, Mrs. Amy W. Mary Jane Williams (2 Quarters)	20	111/4	111/4	31	31
Stewart, Miss Ann Benjamin W., Jr.	12	201/4	201/4	111	111
TOTAL .		99	99	514	514

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT BOARD OF PENSIONS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

June 4-7, 1959

AVAILABLE FOR 1953-1959 DISTRIBUTION Balance after 1957-58 Distribution \$1,283.08 Received from Charges on apportionment 16,121.00 Received from Board of Pensions, Interest on Permanent Fund 80.00 Received from Board of Pensions, Chartered Fund 700.00 Received from Board of Pensions, On Appropriation 700.00 Received from The Methodist Publishing House 722.85
TOTAL\$20,919.18
CONFERENCE RESPONSIBILITIES For services in this conference 627 yrs., rate of \$25.00\$15,675.00
For services in other conferences
Due Special Conference Claimants 800.00 Transferred to MRPF 2,000.00
TOTAL
Prospective Balance \$ 454.18
Permanent Fund
Stabilization Fund\$21,166.43
Temporary Reserve Pension Fund: In Chicago Office \$47,083.66 Treasurers Report (1958-'59) \$11,572.00 Ministers' Wives (Additional)

MAINTENANCE RECEIVED AND DISBURSED

TOTAL

\$58,655.65

1958-1959

1928-1939	
North West Greensboro, Rev. F. D. Caldwell\$	400.00
Shady Grove and Cox Chapel, Rev. C. G. Bynum	335.00
Shady Grove and Cox Chapel, Rev. C. G. Byllum	150.00
Mt. Tabor, Rev. J. W. Shuford	300.00
Wesley Chapel and Chapel Hill, Rev. W. E. Hairston	500.00
Achiev-Durham Rev Douglas Moore	
Newport News, Rev. E. A. Williams	600.00
Kernersville, Rev. W. T. Lomax	400.00
Kernersville, Rev. W. T. Lolliax	400.00
Hoffman, Rev. John McEachin	625.00
Dhiladalphia Ray I A Friend	500.00
Now Church at Charlotte Rev. B. L. Burge	333.32
Walls Chand Pay Miles Murnhy	
Franklin, Rev. A. W. Stowe	150.00
Franklin, Rev. A. W. Stowe	400.00
Gastonia, Rev. J. T. Jones	200.00
Moorsville, Rev. J. Q. Dula	700.00
West Ashavilla Pay Willie Leazer	275.00
Distribution Doy S. R. McBraver	
Forest City, Rev. C. L. Gidney	300.00
Catawba, Rev. R. H. McDowell	300.00
Catawba, Rev. R. H. McDowell	

Elkin, Rev. Joseph Bethea	
St. John Thomasville, Rev. W. J. Cameron	400.00
Mt. Pleasant, Rev. W. R. Crawford	150.00
Hoovers Chapel and Chestnut Grove, Rev. J. D. Ashford	500.00
Trinity, Rev. W. P. Cole	400.00
Rural Hall, Rev. P. G. Carter	500.00
GRAND TOTAL	9.518.32

G. M. Phelps, Treas.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT RESERVE PENSION FUND

AMOUNT PAID ON PLEDGES 1958-1959

W. T. Brown\$	100.00
Eugene Black	15.00
W. L. Napper	10.00
Mrs. Margaret Minor	25.00
J. E. Brower	150.00
C. M. Winchester	150.00
W. R. Royster	28.00
G. M. Phelps	100.00
G. H. Caldwell	50.00
John G. Corry	100.00
W. E. Hairston	50.00
Mrs. Anna Hester	12.50
E. J. Jones	30.00
J. W. Shuford	50.00
U. H. CHULOIU	00.00

REPORT OF THE AREA ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

In making this—my seventh report to the Annual Conferences of the Baltimore Area, I must say, first, a word of profound gratitude to all those who have contributed in any way in making my work most enjoyable and challenging. In a measure this means not only Bishop Love, with whom I am directly associated, but his Area Cabinet—the 18 district superintendents of our conferences, the conference officers, the pastors, and the laymen of our church, including the thousands I have never met or ever seen.

It is, of course, this feeling of oneness among us, despite our widespread territory, which enriches our total program and which strengthens our fellowship.

We urge support of the two major projects which will be presented by our office this year:

1. The Area Ministers' Wives Retreat, to be held at the Morgan Christian Center, July 15-18. Because of the unprecedented success of last year's retreat for the women of the Delaware and Washington Conferences, the ladies almost unanimously requested that the retreat be enlarged this year to embrace the entire area.

It will doubtless be necessary for the women of the East Tennessee and North Carolina Conferences to come in car pools as a matter of economy. They should thus make travel plans early. Advance registration of \$2.00 must be in the area office by July 1st.

2. The bi-quadrennial Area Council will meet October 7-9, in John Stewart Church, Bluefield, West Virginia. Offical delegates are listed in the Area Council by-laws, found in the journals of each Annual Conference.

Superintendents are requested to see that pastoral delegates representing the various districts are elected as soon as practicable after the Annual Conferences.

The Council will meet for the first time within the bounds of the East Tennessee Conference. Because of the travel distance, all delegates must come in car pools, if at all possible. Superintendents are requested to plan such pools from their respective districts by July 31, so that the delegation can be determined before the August vacation month.

We recommend that Sunday, June 28, be observed as Baltimore Area Messenger Day in our churches, and that each pastor be requested to report a minimum of five subscriptions for the paper during the week following. Promotional materials will be sent each charge from the Area Office.

Respectfully submitted, Daniel Lyman Ridout Area Secretary

April, 1959

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop Love, members of this 101st Annual Conference, and my dear Christian friends.

May I first thank each and every layman, pastor and member within the bounds of our jurisdiction for the support and cooperation and counsel rendered in behalf of the Board of Lay Activities this past year. Your support is ever required and most graciously desired.

During the past year, I have visited every district in the conference and have responded to every request where feasibly possible, to promote

the work of the Laity in the North Carolina Conference.

We must view our results during the past year as we would a field of grain. Did we plant and did we harvest? What was the ratio? What was the yield? What was the result? Our task is a great one and our challenge is tremendous. But if we are strong and willing we will face up to our task.

Let us look at some facts and pose some further questions. These facts and statistics are revealing for our future growth.

There are 95 charges in the North Carolina Conference.

There are 55 methodist men's clubs.

There are 60 non-charted clubs

There are 13,912 members in the North Carolina Conference women and children included. Let us assume 1/5 of this number are men. That would be 2,782 or 2,800 men in the North Carolina Conference.

There are men to be won. There are needs to be met. How well we do our job depends on how well we plan and how well we follow the plan.

For the first time Methodist membership is not keeping up with the growth of the U. S. population. Why? What's happening? My answer is that the General Church program is not being carried out on the local church level.

The job to be done must be and can only be effective in the local church, we are here to report and plan but the job has to be done or undone at the local church. We don't do the job here. We leave here to do a job at the local level.

The laymen must be concerned and help to answer such problems as:

Are our ministers declining in number?
Are our ministers declining in quality?

Are the requirements of the church too high for us?

What will be the outcome?

Have we stopped to project ourselves into the future?

What will be required of us in 1965-75? Will we have a plan or will we be like topsy? Will our church be able to administer the spiritual needs of the time?

A 5 year plan at least is the shortest plan we can afford. One forward progressive project would be: Every District securing a parsonage.

The prospects of a better ministerial quorum haunts us to the bitter end. We stand by and see our ministerial numbers declining and we cry, crying is good, it shows a concern; but tears will not solve this problem, reculting is the answer here. The Laymen feel that the Reserve Pension Fund will aid greatly in this program. The Laymen gaze and are amazed at the attitude of some of the ministers in this connection, ministers that condemn this program and refuse to cooperate with it. We pray that the ultimate success that we are sure to have will challenge the minister to put forth the necessary efforts to keep it a-foot.

My brothers, we must awaken to our responsibility and put on a new armor of enthusiasm, a new spiritual concern. Our program must be one that we can point to with pride and the knowledge that this we do is building the kingdom of God at home and abroad; this we do must be revealing that this is a fellowship, a brotherhood that is worthy of all our commendation and a rewarding belief that God Almighty is also proud.

The Church Builders Club offers also a Challenge that the laymen of North Carolina will endeavor to accept. All our strength and will must be behind this movement. Our efforts this year have not been too good, but we believe that we can do this job and with your help and God's mercy we have no fear for the outcome.

Are we accepting the changes that progress necessitates? Are other denominations doing a better job than we are because they are servicing better, ministering better and helping the people to face life's problems better through spiritual guidance?

In 1916 the North Carolina Conference had 13,753 members, last year 13,900; these figures are taken from your minutes. 159 increase in 43 years.

Let us not fool ourselves, let's look this situation squarely in the face. Where we have progressed let us be thankful, where we have failed, let us admit it. Let us acknowledge a fact of life, anything that is not growing is dying, and it's up to us to choose our weapon.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- That the 5th Sunday be and is hereby declared as District meeting Sunday.
- That each District set up a building program for the purchase of a District Parsonage.
- 3. That renewed emphasis be put on the Church Builders Club project.
- That every Church, (not charge) have a Chartered Methodist Men's Club.
- That the laymen assist in recruiting Christian Vocational Workers, and further that each charge attempt to recruit a Christian Vocational worker during the year.

REPORT ON TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, and Members of the 101 Annual Cinference (C. J.) Greeting:

The Commission on Town and Country this year have not done as much as it desired, however, we are hoping of a few projects this year, such as the "Lord's Acre" and increase on the "Lord's Hour" which has been much help in supporting the local church financial program. We had hoped by this time that every charge would have had a chairman on "Lord's Acre" and "Lord's Hour". This kind of program has worked in a fine way in many a charge.

We also urge for another year the Five Point Program to be selected from the Twelve Point Program as (1) to the following, "To Assist Methodist Couples to Find Places on Farms and other Occupations in the rural charges, (2) To provide Religious Services For Isolated Groups and Families and New Unchurch Communities, (3) To Strengthen the Program of Christian Education in The Local Church, (4) To Urge the Adoption of an Adequate Salary Plan in each Annual Conference (5) To help to Create in Our Ministry a Deeper Sense of Mission and Evangelism. And that these be stressed in each Quarterly Conference this next Conference year.

And that the Town and Country hold one-day Town and Country Country convocation on each district in the month of October of this year. And that each Superintendent help to plan these meetings.

Our Town and Country will have their National Conference in Wichita, Kansas, July 21-24, 1959. We have also registrated 3 delegates from this Conference.

We are hoping on our return that we will be so inspired that many a found Country Program will be set up in many of our town and rural churches.

Yours in His Name,
G. E. Hogue
Chairman on Town and Country
Commission

REPORT ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, Ministers and Delegates of the N. C. Conference, C. J. Greeting:

We are happy to report that more than 200 Broadcasting Stations are carrying our program "TALK BACK AND CHILDREN PROGRAM." But most of these stations come on at hours when so many of our people are at church, and we have a few to come on on Saturday. We must admit that these are very good programs for the local church to hear and take back to their local congregations.

But we have not done anything about these programs in our Conferences as the white conferences have done.

One of the main reasons is that when we were in Nashville, Tenn. at the training session for three days, and at the close of the meeting, we were to all have our pictures taken, and the whole group of white people refused to let us be on the pictures, and they said if we would not do anything about it we would be selected to appear on the Raleigh program as soon as the station accepted the program. And we have not heard from them since.

However, we have been using their prints and started them around to some of the churches, but this picture has not returned to me so others may use it. We are very much disappointed with the program. It seems it is only for the white man.

We would like for this Conference to advise us on this matter.

Yours in This Work,

G. E. Hogue

Chairman on the TV-Radio Program

DELEGATES TO THE TRAINING CONFERENCE

Rev. Miles Murphy

Mrs. L. A. Thompson

Rev. James McCallum

Rev. G. E. Hogue

THE MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

The Ministers' Wives of the North Carolina Conference presented their financial report for pension fund in program form on June 6, 1959, Mrs. S. L. Townsend, presiding.

The program was as follows:

Prelude

Song-"God of Grace"

Prayer-Mrs. P. G. Carter

Necrology-Mrs. R. M. Patterson

Mrs. Patterson dressed a small table with a basket of white gladiolas and two white candles. The gladiolas symbolized our sympathy for our departing members as she paid tribute to those in name she lighted the candles in memory of Mrs. P. I. Wells who passed during the month of April, and Mrs. R. D. Sharpe, during the month of May. After the lighting of candles commemorating each passing, the audience joined us in singing "There Is A Land of Pure Delight," after the song Mrs. Patterson prayed this prayer:

Our Father, we pray that Thou wilt keep in tender love the lives which we shall hold in blessed memory. Help us who continue here to serve Thee with constancy trusting in thy promise of eternal life that hereafter we may be united with thy blessed children in glory everlasting. Through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Song-"Stand Up For Jesus"

Presentation of flowers by Mrs. R. W. Winchester

Mrs. Love also received a corsage from the Ministers' Wives group along with the retired and deceased Ministers' wives.

The retired ministers' wives present were as follows:

Mrs. J. W. Shuford Mrs. P. F. Johnson Mrs. R. W. Winchester

Mrs. J. W. Simpson

Mrs. P. F. Gleaves

Wives of deceased ministers were:

Mrs. T. H. Wooten

Mrs. J. C. Rush

Mrs. Bethea

Mrs. W. M. Gannaway

Introduction of speaker-Mrs. C. M. Mayfield

Speaker-Mrs. J. C. Rush

"Retired Ministers' Wives"

Chorus-Ministers' wives, music by Mrs. W. P. Cole

Presentation of the new ministers' wives. They were: Mrs. C. E. Tyson. Mrs. R. H. McDowell, Mrs. Joseph Bethea.

Roll call by Districts	
Greensboro District	.\$1,375.00
Laurinburg District	. 507.00
Winston District	. 1,607.00
Western District	. 1,295.00
ΤΟΤΔΙ.	\$4 784 00

Remarks by Bishop Love

Song-"Work For The Night Is Coming"

WESTERN DISTRICT

Mrs. J. T. Jones	70.00
Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	50.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge	100.00
Mrs. O. S. Devenport	100.00
Mrs. Charles Tyson	100.00
Mrs. J. Q. Dula	105.00
	100.00
Mrs. S. L. Townsend	
Mrs. C. O. Hill	100.00
Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Patterson	40.00
Mrs. C. W. Bailey	50.00
Mrs. B. J. Dula	25.00
Mrs. A. W. Stowe	133.00
Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	100.00
Mrs. M. M. McCallum	50.00
Mrs. C. R. Gidney	25.00
Rev. O. E. Robinson	20.00
Mrs. R. H. McDowell	5.00
Mrs. W. L. Leazer	5.00
	5.00
Mrs. John Bowman	50.00
Mrs. D. S. Harkness	30.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Mrs. J. W. Hall (Wife of deceased minister)\$	10.00
Mrs. A. S. Peace (Wife of deceased minister)	10.00
Mrs. Beverly Brown (Wife of deceased minister)	10.00
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	10.00
Mrs. W. T. Lomax	15.00

Mrs. J. H. Minor	20.00
Mrs. R. W. Winchester (Wife of deceased minister)	25.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	30.00
Mrs. E. J. Jones	35.00
Mrs. E. J. Jones Mrs. R. M. Martin	35.00
Mrs. L. W. Coltrane	37.00
Mrs. J. W. Coltrane Mrs. J. W. Shuford	40.00
Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	50.00
Mrs. C. G. Bynum	60.00
Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	103.00
MIS. G. Haven Caldwell	200.00
Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	80.00
Mrs, J. E. Brower	100.00
Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs F D Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00
Mrs. J. G. Corry	100.00
Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. W. T. Brown	100.00
TOTAL	
	43.00
	1,375.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler	10.00
WINSTON DISTRICT	
Mrs. J. H. Jones	
Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea	100.00 138.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod	100.00 138.00 111.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. V. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 155.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00 50.00 100.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00 50.00 100.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00 50.00 100.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. L. A. Brown TOTAL JUNE 6, 1959	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. A. Brown TOTAL JUNE 6, 1959 Mrs. O. M. Graham	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00 50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. L. A. Brown TOTAL JUNE 6, 1959	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 36.00 20.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 172.00 105.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 \$1,607.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. L. A. Brown TOTAL JUNE 6, 1959 Mrs. O. M. Graham Mrs. C. C. Strickland	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 \$1,607.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea Mrs. W. S. McLeod Mrs. J. J. Patterson Mrs. G. A. Brooks Mrs. H. A. Smith Mrs. L. B. Eldridge Mrs. Otto Withers Mrs. Buford Miller Mrs. P. G. Carter Rev. J. D. Ashford Mrs. W. J. Cameron Mrs. W. P. Cole Mrs. W. R. Crawford Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. R. F. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Gwyn Mrs. L. M. Mayfield Mrs. L. A. Brown TOTAL JUNE 6, 1959 Mrs. O. M. Graham Mrs. C. C. Strickland John Wesley Methodist Church	100.00 138.00 111.00 100.00 40.00 100.00 36.00 25.00 100.00 55.00 80.00 172.00 105.00 50.00 100.00 \$1,607.00

Mrs. J. H. McCallum	50.00
Mrs. G. E. Hogue	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Ferree	50.00
Mrs F. F. McCallum	15.00
Mrs. J. F. Sawyer	10.00
Rev. A. H. Douglas	25.00
Rev. J. H. Shivers	
Mrs. Walter Davis	10.00
Rev. R. C. Sharpe	30.00
Rev. Miles Murphy	5.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	7.00
Mrs. Th. Wooten	62.00
Mrs. John Monroe	5.00 25.00
Mrs. B. F. Gleaves Mrs. J. L. Alford	10.00
District Conference	16.00
_	
TOTAL \$	472.00

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND SURVEYS

BALTIMORE AREA

Bishop Edgar A. Love and Conferences of the Area:

The service of Research and Surveys of the Area Office submit to you its report for the Conference Year 1958-59. It has been our privilege to provide service in the following:

- To make two (2) confidential reports for Bishop Edgar A. Love covering certain items in the North Carolina Washington and East Tennessee Conferences. These matters required very careful research and study so that we could be sure that they were correct.
- 2. Two research field trips were made to Norfolk, Va. to study the possibility of securing the Memorial Methodist in Norfolk for the use of Negro Methodists. This church would have been within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. The field is ripe but Conference dollars are few, we could not bring our hopes to fruition.
- 3. Made a study of, and, recommended that the Washington Conference acquire the Branch Memorial Methodist Church, Richmond District, Virginia Conference to become a church in the Washington Conference as an appointment in the Virginia Washington District. The growing Negro population of the Virginia Capital cannot be served by two Methodist Churches. I have a feeling that further study in Richmond will show that we ought to relocate Leigh St. Memorial Church. The Urban Renewal and Housing have plans in that area of the City that will effect the status of the Church.

A Church Department of this kind has many contacts with similar type agencies. It has been a pleasure to attend the following Conferences, and serve on the Committees and Commissions:

 Regional meeting of the American Society of Planning Officials New York City week-end of October 16-18, 1958. Washington-Delaware Conference on Missions, Morgan State College, Baltimore, Md., July 15-18, 1958. Served as consultant on Urban Life

as it effects the Church.

 Attended All Day Conference on "The Role of The Church in Urban Renewal" held under the auspices of the Council of Churches and the Baltimore Urban Renewal and Housing Authority, April 8, 1959 in Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md.

4. Attended Annual Meeting of Md. State Conference of Social Welfare

Goucher College, Towson, Md., May 7, 1959.

During the Conference Year served as a member of the Following Boards and Commissions:

1. Board of Missions-Washington Conference

Commission on Town and Country Life—Washington Conference
 Comity Commission—Council of Churches for Md. and Delaware.

4. Comity Commission—National Capital Council of Churches

5. Department of Urban Church—National Council of Churches, U. S. A.

6. National Probation and Paroloe Association

7. National Conference of Social Work

8. American Society of Planning Officials

9. Executive Board Baltimore Branch, N.A.A.C.P.

10. Md. State Conference of Social Welfare

Recommendations:

1. That the Conference Boards of Missions in each of the four Conferences, study carefully their Urban and Rural territories and map out plans to meet the needs of missions and Church extensions within their bounds. Also to know and understand that each Conference give its Board of Missions ample funds to carry on a program of Church Extension both Urban and Rural. We are missing too many opportunities because the lay people are not made aware of the needs, and, therefore have not given the needed money. We can no longer depend on the National Board of Missions to provide money.

2. We must restudy our whole Town and Country Program so that we can meet the needs of the people living there to be served by our Methodist Church. We must love living people more than Church Grave yards. This will mean a full program to serve Children, Youth and Adults. It will also mean that some of our weak Circuits will have a full time Resident Minister and not a "Suit Case Pastor." It may mean for some, a Group Ministry of a real Larger Parish with Staff. The Methodist Church must always look and plan wisely, for a Rural and Town Ministry to meet present day needs.

3. That the several Annual Conferences select proper persons, both lay and Ministerial to represent them at the forthcoming Conference

on Town and Country Work in July, 1959.

Appreciation:

My work could not have been done without a word of thanks to the following persons and groups:

Bishop Edgar A. Love, Resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area
 Rev. D. L. Ridout, Administrative Assistant of the Area and Staff

3. To the District Superintendents of the several Conferences for their kindness and cooperation

4. To the agencies of the cities, State and National Government for material, staff time and cooperation

To God for life, health and wisdom to labor in his name for the Church.

> Respectfully submitted, (Rev.) Samuel M. Carter, Director Research and Surveys Baltimore Area—Methodist Church

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION

A. AND T. COLLEGE GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

The Wesley Foundation at A. and T. College proceeded this year under the organization that was set up last year. The year proved to be a fairly successful one.

Two study groups were organized which met weekly on Mondays and Wednesdays. The first of these groups was "Essentials of Christian Doctrine," the purpose of which was to acquaint the students with the basic tenets of the Christian faith. The other study course was "Christian Ethics." In this group we endeavored to expose the students to a historical acquaintance with Christian ethics, showing how Christianity has affected the culture of the world during the last nineteen hundred years. Particular emphases were placed upon the code of conduct for Christians in our modern day world. Student participation in both of these groups was encouraging and inspiring.

Aside from the study-groups, worship services were held every first and third Sunday at Browning Chapel Methodist Church. The first Sunday services consisted of a Communion service and meditation. The third Sunday consisted of a meditation service and fellowship hour.

Two delegates were sent to the Leadership Training School held at Camp New Hope, near Chapel Hill. Five delegates were sent to the State

Methodist Student Movement Conference held at Winston-Salem.

One of the highlights of the year was a communion-fellowship hour held jointly with the Wesley Foundation of North Carolina College at Durham

One of the greatest obstacles confronting an effective Wesley Foundation program at A. and T. College was the lack of proper financial support. Our conference has not yet become aware of the need for a Methodist organization on our state and independent college campus, Only two churches in our entire conference paid the full thirty cents (.30) per member for the support of Wesley Foundations, as requested by the General Conference.

We need, then, to become awakened to the necessity of having Methodism confront the youth on our state and independent college campus. We either confront them with Methodism or lose them to paganism or

other denominations: The choice is ours:

Respectfully submitted.

John G. Corry, Director Wesley Foundation A. and T. College Greensboro, North Carolina

ANNUAL REPORT EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Methodism historic commitment to the proposition that knowledge and piety are inseperable, mutually accommodating each other, finds expression today through the board of education. As an integral part of the Methodist Church, we have the responsibility to promote and sustain the union of knowledge and piety. In consultation and cooperation with the General Board of Education and under the supervision of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, the executive secretary and the voluntary teams on each district have worked to make the interaction of education and religious experience a co-herent whole.

We have promoted the program of the Church with the resources that we have at our disposal. Our program at this stage of development is concentrated in the summer months. At this time we have most of our leadership enterprises. However, this also means that prior planning has taken place in Greensboro, Baltimore, Winston-Salem and Nasheville. Lass summer in our several leadership conferences we had our largest attendance in the history of the conference. In our Area Leadership School were 22 persons as over against 16 last year. In our School of Mission we had 53 an increase from last year. At our young people's assembly we had 168 person and increase of 52. Our district youth institutes on the Winston, On the Western Districts have been well attended and well planned. On the Western District we had a good Christian Workers School for three days with an enrollment of 55. The Western District had more people taking part in all of our leadership enterprises than any other district. They have come from the bottom to the top.

In the interest of the work of the conference, the executive secretary attended the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastor's School meeting in Baltimore, attended the annual meeting of executive secretaries in Nasheville, attended the annual meeting of the Inter-conference Commission on student work in Durham.

This year stress has been placed on our Wesley Foundation work at A. and T. and NCC Colleges. There are two reasons for this: one is the quadrennial emphasis on higher education and second the special need of our annual conference. Prior to our administration, there was not an organized student program on our state college campuses. Now we have two organized and functioning foundations with elective boards of directors. At a latter time we shall hear from one of our students on the campus work.

The foundations are important to the North Carolina Conference for a number of reasons. The first one is that the foundaton is the Church away from home for our students. Here the foundation keeps the vital touch with the students who will be future local church leaders. The Church through the foundation makes its claim for the complete loyalty of the students for the cause of Christ. The other gods of the campus make their claim and we as stewards of these young people are duty bound to present the call of the church.

The second reason the foundation is important is that the seed bed for our ministerial and missionary recruitment is there. Because of the high academic requirement for entering the Methodist ministry, the work of the foundation is indispensable to the North Carolina Annual Conference. We can no longer look for recruits who have not finished college. Here are some interesting figures about our conference ministerial membership. Out of 59 ministers in full connection 22 are seminary graduates; 14 are college graduates; 4 attended college and 19 have no college training. In 10 years 6 of the 22 seminary men will retire, 5 of the 14 college graduates, 2 of the 4 that attended colleges and 10 of those who have no college education. This will be a total of 23 men that we will lose through retirement in the next ten years and of course no one knows how many of us will sleep the deep sleep before that time. With higher academic requirements and the impending retirement of half of our men, we will face a critical shortage of ministers which will mean that we will have to rely on supply preachers. One of the major and best ways for us to face this crises is to develop our foundations on state college campuses. Whereas conferences in South Carolina, Florida, Arkansas, Texas, Georgia and other states have co-ed colleges to feed their conferences with ministers, we do not; therefore, we must work on the state college campuses.

And finally, if we are to fulfill our obligation to the Church in supplying missionaries, we must work on the college campus. It is easier in some respects to become a Methodist minister than it is to become a missionary. The requirements are high and there are no "supply" missionaries. The call and need for persons of high visibility are great. There is no other place to get missionaries other than the college campus.

In behalf of all of those who work with the board of education, I wish to thank you for your increased giving to Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day and the Wesley Foundations.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Rev. S. L. Townsend, convened the committee upon the request of Bishop Love, in the absence of Rev. W. S. McLeod, who is ill, also it was the request of Rev. McLeod, that the committee elect S. L. Townsend, the chairman, and this was done.

A MEMORIAL TO THE 1960 GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JOHN STREET METHODIST CHURCH, NEW YORK, N. Y.

(The Trustees of John Street Methodist Church are elected by and are directly responsible to the General Conference by the terms and under the authority of a CHARTER enacted in 1866 by the Legislature of the State of New York, and approved and accepted by the 1868 General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The said CHARTER declares: "At any regular session or meeting of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States, said general conference shall elect a Board of Trustees, not exceeding nine in number, to be trustees of said corporation (John Street Church), and to holld this office until the next session of the general conference, and until their successors are elected, as aforesaid." And—"The business and affairs of the corporation hereby created shall be managed by a board of trustees, not exceeding nine in number, but the acts of said trustees as such shall be subject at all times and subordinate to the directions and instructions of said general conference relative thereto.")

WHEREAS the formal organization of Methodism in America was first achieved in the establishment of a Class and Society of Methodists in the City of New York in the fall of 1766;

AND WHEREAS the recognition and celebration of the Centenary of American Methodism in 1866 was provided for by several actions of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its regular sessions in 1856, 1860 and 1864, whereby committees with power were designated, detailed plans formulated and carried out upon a denominationwide basis;

AND WHEREAS the original New York Methodist Society has continued across almost two centuries in the vital and intensely active work maintained upon the property at John Street, New York City, that was secured in 1768, this John Street Methodist Church being the only church of the denomination to stand directly under the control of the General Conference by virtue of the aforesaid CHARTER of the Legislature of the State of New York, as accepted by the 1868 General Conference, and continuously observed by every General Conference since that date:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York City, elected to this office by the 1956 General Conference, do hereby petition the 1960 General Conference as follows:

To designate a Commission of the General Conference, with power,

to formulate plans for the appropriate recognition and celebration in 1966 of the BI-CENTENARY OF AMERICAN METHODISM, which will occur, and to report said plans in detail to the 1964 General Confer-

ence for the consideration and action of that body.
For the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York City.

Done at the Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York, N. Y.,

January 12, 1959.

The Committee on Memorials to The General Conference after due consideration concur in the foregoing Memorial and recommend its adoption.

Clarence M. Winchester Chairman Robert C. Erwin, Secretary

Arthur Bruce Moss. Recorder for the Trustees.

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

FROM THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

We the members of the Commission on Christian Higher Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church to consider the following:

Whereas, the Discipline of 1956 provides in paragraph 1442: "The board (education) shall be responsible for developing and promoting . . . all institutions of higher education related to the conference, Wesley

Foundations and Methodist Student Movement";

Whereas, the total work of Christian education should, as far as possible, be unified on the conference level and in the approach to the local church;

Whereas, the administration, promotion and financing of the cause of Christian education would be more effective if carried on by one agency

in the conference:

Whereas, the welfare of our students in institutions of higher education

is one with that of pupils in our local church schools;

Therefore, be it resolved that we request the General Conference to eliminate the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, and give the Conference Board of Education the functions of the now existing commission on Christian Higher Education.

Be it further resolved, that, the functions of the now existing com-mission be the responsibility of a committee to the Board of Education,

known as the Committee on Christian Higher Education.

May 15, 1959

The Committee on Memorials To The General Conference after due consideration concur in the foregoing Memorial and recommend its adoption.

> C. M. Winchester, Chairman R. C. Erwin, Secretary

RESOLUTION PROPOSING MEMORIAL

TO BE PRESENTED TO THE 1960 GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, in The Methodist Church, a large number of pastoral appointments are served by Approved Supply Pastors, and in many Annual Conferences these Pastors constitute a substantial proportion of the total

appointments;

And, WHEREAS, under paragraph 622 of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, Approved Supply Pastors, serving pastoral appointments, shall be seated in the Annual Conference session, with privilege of speaking on any question, but without vote, unless by a three-fourths vote of the Annual Conference at its opening session, such Approved Supply Pastors are permitted to vote on all matters coming before the Conference, except those dealing with ordination, character and conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences:

And, WHEREAS, the extension of the privilege of voting as outlined in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, in actual practice is not often accom-

plished:

And, WHEREAS, by this lack of privilege of voting by Approved Supply Pastors, the pastoral appointments represented thereby are denied the right of their Pastor's vote on many matters affecting such pastoral appointments;

And, WHEREAS, Lay Members of an Annual Conference have the right to vote on all matters coming before the Conference, except those relating to ordination, character and conference relations of ministers;

Now, Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED, That each Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be requested to submit to the General Conference of 1960 a Memorial, petitioning change in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, so that it shall read: "Approved Supply Pastors who are in charge of pastoral appointments shall be seated in the Annual Conference Session, with the privilege of speaking on any question, and voting on any question except that such Approved Supply Pastors shall not vote on any matter dealing with ordination, character or conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences."

Submitted for consideration by THE PHILADELPHIA LOCAL PREACHERS' ASSOCIATION Charles W. Urbanski, Secretary, 201 West Brookhaven Road Chester, Pennsylvania

The Committee on Memorials to The General Conference after due consideration concur in the foregoing Memorial and recommend its adoption.

C. M. Winchester, Chairman R. C. Erwin, Secretary

MEMORIAL TO THE 1969 GENERAL CONFERENCE METHODIST CHURCH

TITLES: THE METHODIST FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL ACTION. (Unofficial)

Whereas, uncertainty has existed concerning the status of the unofficial Methodist Federation for Social Action, resulting at one time in an unfortunate resolution (par. 2021—1952 Discipline), adopted without formal charges and an official hearing, and

Whereas, since that date, largely under new leadership, the Federation office has been moved, and the organization has maintained the objective authorized by the General Conference of 1908, and

Whereas, a factual and objective statement published in the "Discipline" in the manner of par. 2032 (1956 Discipline), should do much to prevent

any future misunderstanding,

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the General Conference of 1960 authorize the publication of the following paragraph in the 1960 Discipline as Para-

graph 2033 or other properly numbered paragraph:
"The Methodist Federation for Social Action is an unofficial fellowship of members, organized as the Methodist Federation for Social Service in 1907, authorized by the General Conference in 1908 to call the attention of the church to the more important social issues, without committing The Methodist Church to the opinions expressed by the Federation."

The above originated in the bounds of the New York East Conference

and will be submitted to the Committee of Memorials of that Conference

for reference and action.

The Committee on Memorials to The General Conference after due consideration voted non-concurrence in the foregoing Memorial and recommend that the North Carolina Conference vote likewise.

> C. M. Winchester, Chairman Richard C. Erwin, Secretary

TITLE: BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND THE UNOFFICIAL METHODIST FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL ACTION

Whereas, the Methodist Federation for Social Action, organized as an unofficial fellowship as "Methodist Federation for Social Service" in 1907, was authorized by the General Conference in 1908 to call the attention of the church to the more important social issues, and

Whereas, such authorization has never been officially withdrawn by

any General Conference, and

Whereas, however, the General Conference of 1952 affirmed that the public was confused concerning the Federation and that many members of the Methodist Church were embarrassed by certain pronouncements the Federation had made; and action by the Board of Publication in requesting termination of occupancy of quarters in the Methodist Building at 150 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. was approved, and

Whereas, The Federation did move its headquarters office to the Pacific coast and no evidence has been presented of continued confusion or em-

barrassment, and,

Whereas, the resolution of 1952 made no mention of advertising nor did it give any mandate to the Board of Publication in any respect save office space in the headquarters building, but that NEVERTHELESS, the Board of Publication has on two occasions refused to accept paid advertising, announcing meetings of the Federation, citing as authority the resolution of 1952.

Therefore, Be it Resolved that the General Conference of 1960 respectfully be requested to direct the Board of Publication to accept paid advertising of the Federation on the same terms as other organizations, societies,

The above memorial is being offered to the Committee on Memorials of the New York East Annual Conference for presentation and action by

the conference, by Loyd F. Worley.

The Committee on Memorials to The General Conference after due consideration voted non-concurence in the foregoing Memorial and recommend that the North Carolina Conference vote likewise.

> C. M. Winchester, Chairman R. C. Erwin, Secretary

ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Who	·
1816	Henry E. Pope	11870) 7	LMay 28 1879	Greenshore
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	1 7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
	Geo. W. Price	1871	110	September 12 1881	Charlotta
	Henry E. Pope Mingo G. Groom Geo. W. Price Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Marton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884	Greenshoro
	Nelson Farror	1871	4	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
1816	Matthews Alson Nelson Farror James Payne	1878	9	April 1, 1888	Greenshoro
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August, 1888	Raleigh
-	Josiah Caldicut Geo. W. Ratcliff W. W. Morgan Wilson Gray Thos. S. Sitt W. W. Smith	1891	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		1891	Hickory
1830	W. W. Morgan	1872	27	September 16, 1882	Kernersville
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1892	Dobson
	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	November, 1894	Lexington
1835	Wiley C. Gibson Wyatt Walker	1875	23	November, 1898	Hamlet
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1846	O. Letterlough C. Harshau	1899	2	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1940	C. Harshaw	1828	16	fuly 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 6, 1910	Mount Airy
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	ebruary 7, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1941	Samuel L. Johnson Andrew Conner M. C. Rogers John E. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1837	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Isaac Wells Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil D. L. Dixon S. A. Gibson	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912 _	Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	Jecember 15, 1912 .	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15, 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald			August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
	John W. Davis L. G. McDonald Ellis Ellison Chas. W. Blaylock			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
1050	John C. Robbins		23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1007	John C. Robbins W. A. Pryor F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
1849	S. M. Hunter S. M. Hanes Samuel McDonald S. P. West G. F. Hill	1883	15		Greensboro
1059	S. M. Hanes	1875			Winston
1000	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1864	C F U:	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford
1004	Uonne Finle	[1888]		February 26, 1920	Old Fort
1925	I D Cibaan		6	1 00 1000	
1844	W P Haves	11000	6	March 26, 1822	Greensboro
1861	M M Iones	1888	16	August 28, 1922	Maxton
1872	I A Laughlin	1891	34	March 9, 1925	Greensboro
20.2	I H Jehem	11909	30	September 19, 1925	Greensboro
	G. F. Hill Henry Fink L. B. Gibson W. P. Hayes M. M. Jones J. A. Laughlin J. H. Isham			September 21, 1927	Kockingnam

Born	W. M. Crawford Elisha Howard A. W. McMaster J. D. Murphy A. D. McDonald Robert Smith N. M. Martin G. W. Brower J. W. Jones C. E. Howard A. G. Jenkins E. D. Petty E. H. Arthur J. P. Morris M. S. T. Shambouger N. M. Black J. A. Cherry M. J. Bullock J. R. Dillard W. W. Pope G. T. Foley J. C. Addie Daniel Brooks M. C. Laughlin J. D. Hairston J. W. Wells J. H. Garrett A. H. Newsome W. R. Ziegler S. L. May S. J. Hayden Samuel H. Pdesley Frank S. Abernathy W. M. Chavis S. F. B. Peace W. B. Scales M. M. Patrick P. J. Cook D. H. Kearse P. F. Johnson H. O. Fredrick A. B. McQueen G. W. Morehead R. T. Weatherby E. I. Swann Henry Jones J. R. McNair J. W. Simpson Marcus Munday Coy N. Williams R. D. Bethea C. D. Kirkland W. M. Wells Dorsey McRae J. C. Rush Dorsey McRae J. C. Rush Dorsey McRae J. C. Rush	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where	Departed
	W. M. Crawford			November, 1927	Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885	[February, 1928	Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster]1894	34	November, 1928	Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928	Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928	Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930	Brown Summit
1872	N. M. Martin	1906	24	February, 1930	Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930	High Point
1854	J. W. Jones	11898	32	1930	Mackarilla
1878	C. E. Howard	11002	24	Santamban 1020	Charlette
1070	A. G. Jenkins	11900	26	1020	Chienge III
1059	E U Arthur	11997	144	November 1031	Greenshore
1861	I P Morris 11890	1800	41	May 1931	Greenshoro
1869	N S T Shamhouger	1910	21	September 1931	Lumberton
1874	N M. Black	11907	24	December 20, 1931	Winston
10.7	J. A. Cherry		16	May 10, 1932	Hickory
1854	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932	Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932	Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	[1883	37	July 22, 1932	Winston
1896	G. T. Foley	1925	8	January 14, 1933	High Point
1848	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933	Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933	High Point
1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933	Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	.[1885	28	October 23, 1933	Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	11889	32	January 18, 1934	Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	[1002	121	Gentember 20 1025	Creenshore
1002	A. H. Newsome	11000	102	Nevember 6, 1935	Greensboro
1869	Q I. May	11880	159	August 8 1936	Thomasville
1875	S J Hayden	11903	33	October 11 1936	Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Pdesley	1929	8	January 5, 1937	Shelhy
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937	Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937	Kernersville
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937	Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	[1902	36	May 15, 1938	Madison
	M. M. Patrick	.}	.]	May 23, 1938	Greensboro
	P. J. Cook		-	July 28, 1938	Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938	_Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	.[1898	39	December 27, 1938 _	Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick	1000		11939	
1056	A. B. McQueen	11898		1940	Cwaamahama
1009	D T Wasthanher	11000	000	Tul- 21 1040	Creensboro
1879	DE I Swann	11014	100	110/1	Ashavilla
1889	Henry Jones	11820	113	1941	Elkin
1002	J. R. McNair	1025	10	1942	Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	143	July 10, 1943	Greensboro
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944	Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1933	3 11	February, 1944	_Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 _	New York
	C. D. Kirkland	-	-		Lincolnton
******	W. M. Wells	-]		February 12, 1946	Laurinburg
	Dorsey McRae				Maxton
	J. C. Rush	1920) 25		. Winston-Salem

Born	Name		Effective	When and Where Departed
	A. M. Robinson	-		1950
	B. E. Staten		.}	1950
	W. O. Thomas	-\		1950
	H. H. Houston	-}		1951 1951
	B. F. Thomas	-		1951
	A. E. Robinson	-	ļ	1952
	D. A. Hill			1953
	N. J. Pass	,	1	1953Shelby
	P. W. Webb			1953
	D. L. Thomas		_	December 7, 1953Raleigh
	J. W. Hall	_]	·	1954Oxford
-	J. W. Lynch		-	February 3, 1954High Point
-	P. I. Wells			April 2, 1953Greensboro
	R. J. Shipp			May 4, 1953
	S. B. Cornelius			1954
	R. B. Rhyne			1956 Red Springs
	J. L. Alford			1958 Sanford 1957 Reidsville
				1957 Charlotte
	In			1957 Reidsville
	R. W. Winchester			1959 Greensboro
	S. B. McBrayer			1959 Shelby
	B. F. Gleaves			1959 Maxton
	J. H. Ledwell			

HISTORICAL VIEW

North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference set up is

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 13,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, corganized in May, 1845, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, so some of the colored Methodist Episcopal Church, but thousa, ds turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Epps. opal Church as it returned to the State after the Civi. War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd as scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Edifices	
In Class	20030 20030 20225 20225 25889 20597 22861
Preachers	
Secretary	eigh eigh eigh eigh ryant ryant ryant ryant
	NA PARAMA
	HHHWWWW
	- 5.05 - 5 - 16 - 16 - 16 - 16
Bishop	Morris Andrews Morris Morris
Place	Petersburg, Va. (Greensboro Louisburg New Bern Mocksville Raleigh Louisburg Louisburg
Date	1—February 8, 1837 2—January 31, 1838 3—January 26, 1839 4—January 29, 1840 5—December 20, 1840 6—October 26, 1841 7—October 26, 1841

Edifices				60	200	202	202	100									24	94	96	96	95	100	115			911	125	195	124	133	
In Class	21247	4100)	1500	2111	211	8968	<u> </u>		9717					1012		-	_	_	-		-	8948	3034		3200	3100	3100	9612 124	3884	
Preachers	2.1	17 4		2	2	ر ا	222	72	7	14	1411	2 2	9	000	34	128	371	7	11	13	14	6	52	17	90				5 02		
Secretary	S. S. Bryant	G. Matton		Wm. G. Matton	ئ			ے.	2	5	3	Th:	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison					S. Thomas	R. W. S. Thomas
Bishop		Morris		James	Simpson	Simpson	Ames	Haven	Wiley	Foster	Harris	Scott	Peck	Simpson	Warren	Foster	Merrill	Bowman	Andrews	Ninee	Walden	Mallalieu	Fitzgerald	Joyce	Joyce	Warren	Foss	Hurst	Mallalieu	Mallalieu	Andrews
Place	Halifax	Pittsburgh	pel			Greensboro	Charlotte		ro		Wilmington	Water and the state of the stat	(int		rg.	Winston	Greensboro	Lumperton	Charlotte	Kaleigh	Point		ro	Maxton		Management of the State of Sta	Lexington	Oxford	Greensboro	Charlotte
Date			10—January 14, 1868	11—January 6, 1869	12—January 20, 1871	Ø	14—January 8, 1873	1874		5, 1	10,	19—January 24, 1878		4	January 27,	January 26,	January 31,	February 6,	February 5, 18	February 11	-October 14,	October 27,	October 25, 1888	October 25, 1889	October 23, 1890	October 15, 1891	October 20, 1892	October 19, 1893	1, 1894	_October 16, 1895	38—September 17, 1896

Edifices	161	161	167	156	158	163	164	164	164	164	164	104	164	164	164	178	159	159	159	159	-	1		-	1	Specific and	-			98	98
In Class	88 13807		92 13614	13614	90 13310 1	13220	13474	13470	78 13473	12400	13662	13076	11876	75 12706 1	72 12990	85 13088	82 12573 1	13783	89 12424	13232		-			Ī		67 14834	70 14877	79	76 13912	68 14975
Рге асћет s	88	68	92	116	06	89	83	80	78	77	177	73	75	75	72	85	82	85	89	89	I	I	70	75	75	70	37	70		176	89
Secretary	G. Haven Caldwell	_			W. E. Hairston			W. Perry		J. E. Brower	A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R		E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	T. H. Wootten	Mc(T. H. Wootten	Ħ.	C. L. Gidney	ij	W. R. Crawford		R. Crawford	R. Crawford	~	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford
Bishop	Smith H Lester	Ch o	4		Brown W F.	Brown W E	Brown, W. F.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Jones, R. E.	Clair, M. W.	Shaw, A. P.	A. P.	R. E.	A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Brooks, R. N.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Bowen, J. W. E.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A	Love, E. A.
Place	Hickory	Wineton Solom	High Point	Poideville	Moston	Langin	Cheenshore	Hamlet.	Thomasville	Hickory	West Raleigh	Laurinhure	Winston-Salem	Greensboro	Charlotte	Lenoir	Lumberton	High Point	Reidsville	Hickory	Winston-Salem	Hamlet	High Point	Greensboro	Lenoir	Asheville	Laurinburg	Raleigh	Winston-Salem	Greensboro	Favetteville
Date	71 October 99 97 1090		79 Mowember 95, 1990		Cont 90 Oct 1 1	Octobox 94 99	October 25-26,	72 October 29-95 1936		October 26-30		November 6-10	October 21-26	Oct 28-Nov 1	October 27-31	October 25-29	Oct. 30-Nov. 4.	Oct. 29-Nov. 3.	-Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1	-November 3-7, 1948	-November 3-6, 1949	-November 2-5, 1950	. 1951	June 4-8, 1952	June 3-7, 1953	Inne		29-June 3, 1956	June 4-June 9, 1957	100—June 10-15, 1958	

Eqitices	133	33	133	133	133	133	152	991		172	172	172	179	162	169	171	173	151	172	195		143	143	195	195	195	218	254	149	161	179
in Class	275111		9525 138	76 10579 133	78 10597	80 19579 133	11001	9773		10222	0547	76 11063 1	1984	1400	2278	2700	3225	4555	91 13921 1	3762		89 14170	89 14170 1	3206	2557	2000	4537	3261	3138	1796	3762
Preachers	74 12		73	610	8 10	30 15	88	9	611	79 10	31 10	19	811	34 11	20 15	35 12	36 1	34/1/	111	30(13	3817	$\frac{39}{1}$	39 17	30	30	36 13	377.	37[13	97	3511	38
Secretary	W. S. Thomas				F. Jones	E. Jones	A. Peeler	A. Peeler	. A. Peeler	3. A. Peeler 7	. A. Peeler								aldwell	dwell	S. N. Brooks	dwell	1	G. Haven Caldwell	r. Haven Caldwell	Caldwell	[. A. Baxter 9	. A. Baxter	3. A. Peeler	S. A. Peeler	3. Haven Caldwell
Bishop	Kostor	Mollolian	Fowler H	Hose	Ida	Walden		erald		Burt	Spellmever	Bristol	Moore	Neelv	Anderson	Henderson	Henderson	Henderson	Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Hughes, E. H.	Frank	M.	M.	Jones, R. E.	Wilson, L. B.	Bristol, Frank M.	Thirkield. W. P.	Clair, M. W.	Thirkield, W. P.	Jones, R. E.
Place	Louinhuma	Lauringais	Wineton	Poiderillo	High Point	Mount Airy	Greenshoro	Hickory	Maxton	Asheville	Winston	Charlotte	High Point	Leaksville	Greensboro	Lenoir	Maxton	Thomasville	Winston	West Raleigh	Hickory	Charlotte	High Point	Winston	Reidsville	Laurinburg	Lexington	Marion	West Raleigh	Madison	Greensboro
Date	1800	, , ,	40—October 13, 1696	41—October 12, 1933	12	16,	140,	13,	October 1	=	October 17, 1	75	14	6.3		20,	or 20.	November 5			-November		61—November 12-16, 1919	November .			_		ber 27-31,	`	. All

EXPOSITIVE COMMENT ON THE HISTORICAL VIEW

Apart from this historical view, no effort is made to give the exact number of years of existence of the North Carolina Conference. This statement appearing in our Conference Journal from the period when the first available journals were published until now, furnishes basis. No successful effort has been made to doubt or disregard this record.

The early journals stated clearly a division (namely Organization)

in 1837-44, and reorganization in 1868-1958.

We do not claim a continuous operation of an organized North Carolina Conference as such. As indicated in the record, this Conference was a part of a Virginia, South Carolina, North Carolina organization, beginning in 1836. From this organization of a Conference in three states, the North Carolina Conference, as we know it now, evolved. What happened between the years 1844—when the ninth Conference is held—and 1868— when tenth Conference convened, is a matter of uncertain history. Leaving out the happenings of those years of uncertainty, we feel that the years that remain are of sufficent historic interest to validate an established organization, giving us more than one hundred years of operation and fully one hundred sessions of the North Carolina Conference.

The years between 1844 and 1868 are years when the question of slavery was paramount—years when the Civil strife between the states was rife—years when Methodism, influenced by the times, was battling for solid footing—years when the Methodist Church separated into two camps: The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church South. During that period the Negro membership in the Church scattered. Many of them joined other denominations. But when the smoke of battle which had befogged an orderly existence of operation was cleared after 1865, the Methodist Episcopal Church took up its responsibility for its Negro members and reorganized them into the North Carolina Conference. Continuing the first nine years of existence and working on down until this date June 10-15, 1958, when the one hundredth session is being held.

—Taken From The Brochure 100th session of The North Carolina Conference.—June 10-15, 1958.

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE BULES OF ORDER

- 1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.
- 2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead,
- 3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be appointed by the Bishop quadrennially.
- 4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).
- 5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.
- 6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.
- 7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

- 8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.
- 9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.
- 10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after adjournment of the Conference.
- 11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.
- 12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.
- 13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the host pastor, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, and two persons a large named by the nominating committee, in consultantation with the Bishop.
- 14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.
- 15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.
- 16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.
- 17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.
 - 18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.
- 19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.
- 20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here: (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.
- 21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.
- 22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.
 - 23. These rules may be suspended by a two-third vote of the Conference.
- 24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference by a two-third vote, provided such amendments be presented in writing at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted:

COMMITTEE ON RULES, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference 1956) Raleigh, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTOR'S SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastor's School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, September 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love Resident Bishop Henry H. Nichols, Pres. Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. Name—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastor's School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. Purpose—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the Dean), set us a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastor's School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop, and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. Officers—The Officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the First Annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. President—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, counter sign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. Vice President—The Vice President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. Secretary—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board or Pastor's School.

Section 5. Assistant Secretary—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. Treasurer—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastor's School," and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the School Session, in such cases, the Dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. Time—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. Quorum—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided, at least, one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the Chairman.

Section 2. Executive—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and Secretary of this Committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board Meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the Dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified Public Accountant.

Section 3. Nominating—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the Business Manager, the Dean and other Administrative Officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. Recommendations—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports; receive recommendations from members of the Board, Officers of the School, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the Dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The Vice President shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTOR'S SCHOOL

Section 1. Sessions—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. Courses—Courses for the school shall be selected by the Dean according to the procedure and rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. Dean—The Dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the New Quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said Quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board Meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. The Faculty shall be nominated by the Dean after consultation with the Resident Bishop and the Director of the Department of Ministerial

Education.

Section 5. Business Manager—The Business Manager shall be elected quadrennially at the First Annual Meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the Dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary, at least, sixty days before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Managers. The Secretary shall send the same through mail, to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the Secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the membership present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.



RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ALFORD, J. L.	BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
1956 Leaksville	1945 Marion
1957 Newton and Granite Falls	1947 Statesville
	1949Asheboro
1958 East Thomasville	1953 Lexington; Midway
	1953Lexington; Midway
ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.	BROWER, JOHN E.
1951-59 Greensboro; Browning	1000 Court III Deink
Changl Instructors	1922 South High Point
Chapel Instructor:	1925Reidsville 1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
Bennett College 1956Statesville Ct.	1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
1956Statesville Ct.	1930 Supt. Winston District
	1930 Supt. Winston District 1936 Asheville
ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID	1940 Greensboro; St. Matthews
	1940 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1950 Upper Mississippi Conf.	1945 Supt. Greensboro District
1950 Ripley Ct. 1951 West Point	1951Greensboro; St. Matthews
1951 West Point	DROUGH DEVERTS
1952 Ackerman	BROWN, BEVERLY
1052 T. C.L.	1943 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1953 In School	1944 Statesville; Scott's Chlx.
1956 Trans. to N. C. Conf. 6-2-56	1946Newport News;
1956 Leaksville	Pleasant Ridge
1957 Newton-Granite Falls	Pleasant Ridge 1950 Forest City
1050 Tewton-Grainte Fails	1950 Forest City
1958 E. Thomasville	1951Reidsville
	Died 9-1-57
BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.	
1946-54 Wilkesboro; Boone	BROWN, LEANDER A.
1010-04 Wilkesboro; Doone	1929 In School
1956 Statesville Ct.	1931 Pen Hook
	1933 High Points
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN	1931 Pen Hook 1933 High Point; Brooks Memorial 1934 Lexington 1938 Lenoir
1952 In School	brooks Memorial
1953 Walhalla	1934Lexington
1955 Wainalla	1938 Lenoir
1954 Ninety-Six	1940 . Asheville; Berry Temple
1956Rec'd in N. C. Conf.	1957 Supt. Winston District
1956 Elkin-Jonesville	
Dikin-bonesvine	BROWN, WILLIAM T.
BLACK, EUGENE	BROWN, WILLIAM T. 1943 Kingston
JOHN, EUGENE	1944 Marumsco; Kingston
1943 Brown Summit 1949 Basses; Raleigh	1046 Mantana Dinan Cuana
1949 Basses: Raleigh	1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1959 South Greensboro	1948Raleigh
	1951Fayetteville
BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS	1954Greensboro; Union Mem.
1011	1957 Supt. Greensboro District
1010 Newton	
Machpelan	BURGE, BENJAMIN
1914 Machpelah; Stanley	BURGE, BENJAMIN 1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1911 Newton 1913 Machpelah 1914 Machpelah; Stanley 1915 Walnut Cove	BURGE, BENJAMIN 1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt. Lincolnton
1914 Machpelah; Stanley 1915 Walnut Cove 1919 Wilkeshope	BURGE, BENJAMIN 1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915
1914 Machpelah; Stanley 1915 Walnut Cove 1919 Wilkesboro	BURGE, BENJAMIN 1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct.
1914 Machpelah; Stanley 1915 Walnut Cove 1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville	BURGE, BENJAMIN 1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer
1914 Machpelah; Stanley 1915 Walnut Cove 1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer: Cornelius
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville: Ebpagage	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer: Cornelius
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Ressemer City
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Ressemer City
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville: Ebpagage	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Ressemer City
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Bessemer City 1926 Lawndale; Brooks 1929 Newton; Conover
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Bessemer City 1926 Lawndale; Brooks 1929 Newton; Conover
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Bessemer City 1926 Lawndale; Brooks 1929 Newton; Conover
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912 Lincolnton Ct. 1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct. 1916 Denver; Ebenezer 1918 Ebenezer; Cornelius 1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville 1921 Bessemer City 1926 Lawndale; Brooks 1929 Newton; Conover
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49 BRIDGES, RAMSAY MAY 1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst.) 1943 Cumberland; Frostburg 1946 Hickory 1949 Simpson (Charlotte)	1912
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1912

BURWICK, OSCAR W.	1926 In School 1927 Walkertown
1939 Lenoir City 1940 Forest City 1941 Forest City; Shelby 1942 Boulware Chapel	1927Walkertown
1940 Forest City	1928 Ramseur
1941 Forest City: Shelby	1929 Rowland: Salem
1942 Boulware Chapel	1928 Ramseur 1929 Rowland; Salem 1930 Asheboro; Mitchell
1943 Johns; Beaver Dam	1935 High Point; Brooks Mem. 1936 Maxton; Piney Grove 1938 Thomasville; St. John;
1944 Gastonia; Epworth	1936 Mayton Piney Grove
Charmyrilla	1020 Thomagrillas St Johns
Cherryville 1948Maxton	1550 Inomasvine, St. John,
1040 TTi-land	Midway
1949 Hickory	1948 Supt. Laurinburg District
1952 Maxton 1953 Asheboro 1958 Raleigh	1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.;
1953 Asneboro	Greensboro
1958 Raleigh	CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN
	1908 North Greenshore
BYERS, GEORGE W. 1887 — Cleveland 1888 — Goldborough 1890 Piney Grove; John Station 1892 — Rowland; Salem 1896 — Maxton 1897 Hamlet: Southern Pines	1908 North Greensboro
1887Cleveland	1910 Liberty: Glerola
1888 Goldborough	1011 West Asheville
1890 Piney Grove; John Station	1012 Chatagoilla, Dhiladalahia
1892 Rowland; Salem	1913 Statesville; Philadelphia 1914 West Raleigh 1917 In School
1896Maxton	1914 West Raleign
1897 Hamlet: Southern Pines	1917 In School
1899 Hamlet	1918 Y.M.C.A. Army Work 1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1900 Lumberton	1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1901 Melrose: Hickory Bend	1921Bennett College (Dean)
1006 Cholbre Folgton	1923 Samuel Houston College
1907 Pod Caringge Possmont	(Prof.)
1000 Pod Carings	(Prof.) 1925 Asheville
red springs,	1930Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1010 Hickory Bend	1931 Sunt Western District
1896 Maxton 1897 Hamlet; Southern Pines 1899 Hamlet 1900 Lumberton 1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend 1906 Shelby; Falston 1907 Red Springs; Beaumont 1908 Red Springs; Hickory Bend 1910 Summerfield 1912 Greensborn: Northwest	1937 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1941 Conf. Youth Counselor
1912Greensboro; Northwest 1916Greensboro; South	1941 Conf Youth Courselor
1916Greensboro; South	1944 Dollog Toyog St Poul
1924Bolar	1944 Dallas, Texas; St. Paul 1948 Conf. Secretary Evang.
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine 1926 Wilkesboro	1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1926Wilkesboro	1949 Wesley Tab.; Gaiveston
1928Retired	1951 Faculty; Sam Houston
Died 6-8-45	College 1952 Prof.; Claffin College 1954 Ramseur: Laughlins
	1952 Prof.; Claim College
BYNUM, CHARLES G.	1954 Ramseur; Laughlins 1957 Reidsville
1926 Empire 1928 Newton; Conover	1957 Reidsville
1928 Newton: Conover	COLE, WHYTT P. 1956 Mt. Airy-Pilot Mt.
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes 1932 Old Fort; Gladees	1956 Mt Airy-Pilot Mt.
1932 Old Fort: Gladees	1957 Trinity Ct.
1933 Greensboro; Southeast 1934 Greensboro; Extension	1997 Ithinty Ot.
1934 Greensboro: Extension	CAMERON, WALTER J.
1938 Walkertown Chester Gv.	CAMERON, WALTER J. 1932 Ramseur 1934 Greensboro; High St. 1936 Lumberton; Pembroke 1941 Raleigh 1947 Conf. Executive Secretary
1938 Walkertown Chester Gv. 1939 Mt. Holly Ct.	1934 Greensboro: High St.
1940 Johns; Beaver Dam	1936 Lumberton: Pembroke
1941 Advance; Oak Grove	1941 Raleigh
1945 Rural Halls Pilot Mt	1947 Conf. Executive Secretary
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt. 1947 Randleman; St. Peters;	1949 Supt. Western District
Mt 7:	1955 Thomasville; St. John
Mt. Zion 1950 Lincolnton	
1950 Lincolnton	CAMPT, LOWELL MASON
1955 NIL. Alry	1945 Penhook; Boon's Mill
1953 Mt. Airy 1956 Penhook Ct. 1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove	Died 8-8-49
1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove	CORRY, JOHN G.
CALDWELL, FRED D.	1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1920 Boonesville; Rocky Mt.	1956 Trans. To N. C. Conf.
1921 Bones Mill	Received in N. C. Conf. 6-2-56
1922 Advance 1923 Kernersville	1956 In School Gammon
1923Kernersville	Seminary
1924 Kernersville	1957 Leaksville

CORNELIUS SANDV R	1911Greenwood
CORNELIUS, SANDY B. 1896 Franklin 1897 Boone 1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dalle	1912 Chesnee 1914 Wilkinsville
1690 Boone	1914Wilkinsville
1990 Warmasville: Reaver Dam	1014 Townsville: Bullock
1000 Waynesville	1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock 1918 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1001 Franklin	1918 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1900 Waynesville 1900 Waynesville 1901 Franklin 1902 Hendersonville 1903 Supernumerary	1919 Bessemer City; Galillee 1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1002 Supernumerary	1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
	1924 Forest City 1926 Trans. to East Tennessee 1927 Chattanooga; Staley 1928 North Carolina; Phila.
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort 1907 Black Mountain	1926 Trans. to East Tennessee
1907 Black Mountain	1927Chattanooga; Staley
1016 Supernumerary	1928 North Carolina; Phila.
1924 Retired 1925 Supernumerary	1929 Advance 1930 Marion
1925 Supernumerary	1930Marion
1929Retired	1933 Statesville; Philadelphia 1937 Catwaba Ct.
	1937 Catwaba Ct.
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R. 1943 In School 1947 Winston-Salem	1938 Lexington 1939 Brown Summit; Caswell 1940 Basses; Browning 1941 Kernersville Ct.
1943 In School	1939Brown Summit; Caswell
1947Winston-Salem	1940 Basses; Browning
Mt. Pleasant	1941 Kernersville Ct.
	1949 Wilkesboro Ct.
DAVIS, H. A.	1943 Mt. Holly Ct. 1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1923Randleman	1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1923 Taille Har 1924 Trinity 1925 John Station 1927 Johns-Beaver Dam	1945Retired
1925 John Station	Died 1958
1927 Johns-Beaver Balli 1928 Kernersville	FRIEND, IRA A.
1928 Remedir	1935 Walnut Cove; Rockhill
1929 Proum Summit	1936 Valuet Cove, Rocking
1928	1938 Lowesville; Tuckers
1935 Drown Summir-Caswers	1940 Mooresville Ct.
1930 Pen Hook	1940 Mooresville Ct. 1949 Mt. Airy; Jones Temple; Pilot Mt.
1938 West Asheville	Pilot Mt.
1941 Wilkeshore Ct.	1950 Wesleys Chapel;
1944 Kings Mountain	Chanel Hill
1945 Mt. Holly 1947 Empire	Chapel Hill 1955 Red Springs
1947 Empire	1957 Forest City 1958 Mt. Zion and Philadelphia
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro	1958 Mt Zion and Philadelphia
	1959 Advance
DULA, JOHN Q. 1936 Pen Hook 1938 Randleman 1940 Empire Circuit	
1936 Pen Rook	FROST, EVANGELIST
1938 Randleman	1943 Trinity; Glenola
1940 Empire Circuit	1945 Trinity Ct. 1946 Thomasville; Trinity;
1944 Forest City	1946 Thomasville; Trinity;
1948 Elkin; Jonesville	Glenola 1947 Trinity Ct.
1944 Forest City	
1957 Mooresville Ct.	1955 Retired
FERREE, JAMES W.	GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM
1949 Statesville; Philadelphia	1920 South Carolina Conf.
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot	1930 Pendleton Charge
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot	1932 No Record
1957 Lumberton: Beauty Spot	1942 Joined N. C. Conf.
	1930 Pendleton Charge 1932 No Record 1942 Joined N. C. Conf. 1943 Newport News;
FINK, HENRY H. 1812 Monroe; Bethel 1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn	Pleasant Ridge 1946 Kings Mountain 1949 Catawba Larger Parish 1950 Supernumerary
1812 Monroe; Bethel	1946 Kings Mountain
1913Catawba; Ht. Morn	1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1918Retired	1950Supernumerary
Died 2-9-20	
ED A STED MILONAGE	GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
FRAZIER, THOMAS C. 1906 South Greenville 1909 Belton	1926 In School 1927 Newport News
1900 South Greenville	1928 Gastonia
1909Belton	1928 Gastonia

1932 Rowland; Salem	GWYNN, JAMES W.
1933 Madison 1935 Leaksville 1938 Maxton 1940 Maxton; Piney Grove	1948In School
1935Leaksville	1951 Ramseur
1938Maxton	1953Oxford 1957 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove	1957 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
Died 7-7-45	and Walnut Cove
GARRETT, JAMES HENRY	TIAIDOMONI TII TO
1903 Jackson 1907 Danville; Spray 1909 Jackson 1914 Jackson; Rankin 1916 Wentworth; Settles	HAIRSTON, W. E. 1917Empire
1907 Danville: Sprav	1010 Normant Norma
1909Jackson	1918 Newport News 1919 Rowland; Salem
1914 Jackson; Rankin	1991 Lookevilla
1916Wentworth; Settles	1921 Leaksville 1926 South High Point
1922Caswell 1925Retired	1938 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1925Retired	1929 Lumberton
Died 2-9-35	1936 Hickory 1939 Leave of Absence
GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY	1939 Leave of Absence
1926Charlotte Mission	1940 Brown Summit Ct. 1941 Asheboro; Mitchell 1946 Greensboro; High St.
1927Rowland; Salem	1941 Asheboro; Mitchell
1928 Rockingham Ct.	1946 Greensboro; High St.
1930Mount Airy	1954Sabbatical Leave 1955Wesley and Chapel Hill
1930 Mount Airy 1932 Winston-Salem;	1955Wesley and Chapel Hill
M+ Dlassant	1959 Wesley
1933 Newton; Conover 1934 Sherrills Ford	1959
1934Sherrills Ford	1926Oxford
1938Mooresville	1929 Oxford: Township
1938 Mooresville 1940 Lowesville Ct. 1941 Gastonia; Cherryville	Died 1953
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville	HADVNESS DAVID S
1942 Gastonia Ct.	HARKNESS, DAVID S. 1935——Loews; Spring Hill
1944Lexington	1955 Loews; Spring fill
1944 Lexington 1952 Lexington; Raleigh 1953 Raleigh	Johnson 1936 In School 1939 Kelleuten Ct
1958 Forest City	1939 Kelleyton Ct.
	Refleyton Ct. 1940
GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.	1942 Spring Hill
1924Wilmington	1942Waynesboro
1926Ramseur	1943 Macon
1928 Cherryville; Bethel 1929 Shelby 1930 Cherryville 1932 Kings Mountain 1940 Rowland; Salem 1942 Philadelphia; New Zion;	1945Chaplain, U. S. Army
1929 Snelby	1948Gastonia
1930Onerryville	1949 Kings Mountain
1040 Powlands Salam	1950Ramseur
1049 Philadelphia New Zione	1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army
Pembroka	1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1952 Red Springs 1953 Maxton
Pembroke 1944 Hoffman; Pembroke	1955Maxton
Pembroke 1947 Bolton; 1949 Bolton; Pembroke;	HILL, DOCK A.
1947Bolton	1930 Star 1931 Liberty Grove 1933 Trinity; Glenola 1936 Brown Summitt 1938 Advance; Oak Grove
1949Bolton; Pembroke;	1931 Liberty Grove
Mt. Zion 1954New Zion; Mt. Zion	1933 Trinity; Glenola
1954New Zion; Mt. Zion	1936Brown Summitt
1958 Retired	1938 Advance; Oak Grove
Died 1958	1939Retired
GRAHAM, OSCAR M.	1939 Retired 1940 Greensboro 1942 Kernersville Ct.
1044 Polton	1944 Kernersville Ct.
1945In School	1944 Empire 1947 Lincolnton Ct. 1949 West Asheville
1948 Forest City	1949 West Ashavilla
1949Gastonia	Died ?
1945	
1955Goldsboro	HOGUE, GEORGE E.
1950 Bolton	1929 Lenoir Ct. 1930 Pen Hook
1959 Maxton	1930Pen Hook

1931 Franklin	1932Wilkesboro 1933 Bessemer City; Cherryville
1004 Talana Passian Dam	1022 Deserves Cites Chemenille
1934Johns; Deaver Dam	1933 Dessemer City; Cherryville
1931 Franklin 1934 Johns; Beaver Dam 1935 John's; Salem 1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend	Bethel
1026 Pad Chringes St Monkies	1934Bessemer; Galilee
1950Red Springs; St. Marks;	1554Dessemer, Games
Hickory Bend	1935 Lenoir Ct.
1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. 1943 Supt. Western District 1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.	1937West Asheville
1042 Charlotte, Shirpson Meins	1000 Datie 1
1943 Supt. Western District	1938Retired
1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.	Died 1938
1951Laurinburg	2104 2000
1951Laurinourg	TONIES TIENDY
	JONES, HENRY 1927 Rural Hall
HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY	1927 Rural Hall
1025 Huntons	Died 5-27-41
1959110110613	Died 9-41-41
1936Bessemer City	
1935 Hunters 1936 Bessemer City 1940 Lenoir Circuit 1943 Lenoir	JONES, JOHN W.
1340 Delion Oncore	1016 Konnongville
1943Lenoir	1916 Kernersville 1920 Madison Ct. 1922 McPelah; St. James
1946 Lenoir	1920Madison Ct.
Died ?	1999 McPelah St James
Died ?	1020 35 D. 1 1 . Ct. 1
	1923 McPelah; Stanley 1924 Boone 1925 Retired Died December, 1930
HOWARD CHARLES E.	1924 Boone
1010	1005 Detined
1919 Madison	1925 Retired
1920 Winston: Revnolda:	Died December, 1930
Poston Cottago	
Doston Cottage	TOMES TOTAL WESTEV
1923Wilkesboro	JONES, JOHN WESLEY
1025 Supernumerary	1943 Rural Hall: Pilot Mtn.
1020 Superituinerary	1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mtn. 1945 Thomasville
HOWARD, CHARLES E. 1919 Madison 1920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage 1923 Wilkesboro 1925 Supernumerary 1926 Mocksville 1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly	1340 111011125 11110
1927 Lincolnton: Mt. Holly	1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1 mill Detined	Andrew's Grove
1928Retired	10.40 TI
	1949 Hoover's Chaper; Andrew's
ISHAM, JOHN H.	and Chestnut Grove
ISHAM, JOHN H. 1919 Newport News	1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove 1954 East Thomasville 1953 Asheboro and St. Mark
1919	1304 Hast Homasvine
1920Madison; Stoneville	1958 Asheboro and St. Mark
1991 Forest City	
1920 Madison; Stoneville 1921 Forest City 1924 Oxford; Bullocks 1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia	JONES, JAMES T.
1924Oxford; Bullocks	JUNES, JAMES I.
1926 Rockingham: Philadelphia	1950 Browning Chapel 1951 Gastonia; Epworth 1957. Gastonia and Bessemer City
Died 9-21-27	1051 Gactonia: Enworth
Died 9-41-41	1901 Gastonia, Epworth
	1957. Gastonia and Bessemer City
JENKINS, P. W.	1958 Gastonia
1938. In School 1939 Thomasville 1941. Chaplain, U. S. Army	1000
1930	
1939Thomasville	JONES, M. M. 1891 — Asheville 1894 — Maxton; Piney Grove
1941 Chaplain II S Army	1801 Asheville
1011 Chaptain, O. D. Iting	1001 Nr. 1 Di C.
FOURTH DESIGNATION TO	1894Maxton; Piney Grove
JOHNSON, PETER F.	1895 Reidsville
1898Marion	100c Croonshoro
1000 Ct Jless Mt Helles	1090 Greensboro
1899Standley; Mt. Holly	1895 Reidsville 1896 Greensboro 1898 Laurinburg
1901 Monroe	1900 Sunt Western District
1902Patterson	1000 Comt Deleigh District
1000	1900 Supt. Raieign District
1903Newton 1904Winston Ct.	1909 Supt. Winston District
1904 Winston Ct.	1919 Charlotta
1905 Advance; St. James	1990 Supt, Western District 1906 Supt. Raleigh District 1909 Supt. Winston District 1912 Charlotte 1915 Lexington; Thomasville 1917. Red Springs; Hickory Bend
1905 Advance; St. James	1915Lexington; Thomasville
1907Salisbury	1917 Red Springs: Hickory Bend
1909 Jonesville	1010 Ded Commons Pourmone
1000	1918 Red Springs; Downlord
1907 Salisbury 1909 Jonesville 1912 Sherrill's Ford	1918 Red Springs; Bowmore 1920 Supt. Wilmington District Died 3-9-25
1916 Marion: Addies Chapel	Died 2 0.25
1019 Lordin	Died 3-3-40
1910 Lenoir	THE PART OF THE PART PART PART PART PART PART PART PART
1916 Marion; Addies Chapel 1918 Lenoir 1919 Newton; Conover 1920 Lawndale; Flat Rock 1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly	KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID 1942 Catawba Ct.
1920 Lawndale: Flat Rock	1942 Catawha Ct.
1000 Timber March	D' 1 11 07 45
1922Lincolnton; Mt. Holly	Died 11-27-45
1924 Mooresville: Maybew	
1000	KEARSE DAVID H.
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew 1926 Old Fort 1927 Greensboro; East	KEARSE, DAVID H. 1898Reidsville, S. C.
1927Greensboro: East	1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1028 Aghehore	1899 Yorkville
1928Asheboro 1930Rowland; Salem	
1930 Rowland Salem	1001
	1899 Yorkville 1901 Cowpens
1931 Cetawha	1901Cowpens 1913Seneca
1931Catawba	1901Cowpens 1913Seneca

1914 Supernumerary 1915 Withdrew 1921 Durham; Creedmore 1922 Lawndale; Brooks	1916 Greensboro; Northwest
1915Withdrew	1924 Hickory 1929 Reidsville
1921Durham; Creedmore	1929Reidsville
1922 Lawndale; Brooks	1933 High Point: St Mark's
1925 Shelby Ct.	1935 Supt. Greensboro District
1922 Lawndale; Brooks 1925 Shelby Ct. 1926 Bessemer City 1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley	1935 Supt. Greensboro District 1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads 1949 Retired 1950 Brown Summit Charge
1928Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;	Crossroads
Stanley Stanley	1949 Retired
	1950 Brown Summit Charge
1931Kockingnam; Finiadeiphia	1958 Kernersville
1931 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1932 Pembroke Ct. 1938 Retired	LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS
Died 1938	1946Asheboro
	1946 Asheboro 1949 Kernersville 1951 Supernumerary
LAUGHLIN, JAMES A. 1898 Statesville; Philadelphia	Died 1956
1898 Statesville; Philadelphia	Died 1956
1902 Central Randolph 1905 West Greensboro	MATTISON, ERNEST N.
1905 West Greensboro	1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley 1939 Newton Conover
1910 Greensboro; High St.;	1939 Newton Conover
Bass Cool Springs	1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1918 Supt. Western District	1943Chaplain U. S. Army
1919 Guilford	1947 In School
1923Guilford 1925Retired	1949 Newton Conover 1940 Mt. Holly Circuit 1942 Chaplain U. S. Army 1947 In School 1949 Fayetteville
Died 11-19-25	1951 Chaplain U. S. Army 1954 Forest City
	1957 Washington Conference
LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.	
1908 East Greensboro	MAYFIELD, LAMON
1919 Lenoir 1924 Newton; Conover	1936 Randleman 1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1925 East Thomasville	1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove	1939 Greensboro; High St. 1940 Ramseur; Marion
Died 7-17-33	1940 Kamseur; Marion
ATTOTT IN CAMILLY	1941High Point; Brooks Mem. 1951Supt. Winston District 1957Winston-Salem: St. Paul
LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL 1933 Pen Hook 1936 Ramseur	1957 Winston-Salam St Paul
1026 Ramseur	
1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot 1941 Marion; Old Fort 1942 Marion; Ct. 1944 Marion; Addie Chapel 1945 Madison; Stoneville 1947 Winston-Salem St. Andrews	MILLS, JOHN S. 1956 Wilmington Trans. from A. M. E. Zion 1957 Maxton 1959 Chaplin U. S. Army
1941 Marion: Old Fort	1956 Wilmington
1942 Marion Ct.	1057 Mayton
1944 Marion; Addie Chapel	1050 Chaplin II C Appar
1945 Madison; Stoneville	1505 Chapill O. S. Army
1947Winston-Salem	MCBRAYER, SUMMIE B.
St. Andrews	1930 Bessemer; Gaillee
1953St. Home; Winston-Salem	1940 Catawha Ct
St. Andrews 1953 St. Home; Winston-Salem 1955 Statesville 1956 Wilkesboro Ct.	McBRAYER, SUMMIE B. 1936 Bessemer; Galilee 1938 Sherrils Ford; Lincolnton 1940 Catawba Ct. 1942 Newton Ct. 1944 Shelby: Philodelphia:
1958 Lowesville	1944 Shelby: Philadelphia:
	1942 Newton Ct. 1944 Shelby; Philadelphia; Durham Chapel 1945 Mt. Airy 1949 Royland; Salem 1953 Red Springs 1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
LEDWELL, JAMES H.	1945Mt. Airy
1932Caswell	1949 Rowland; Salem
1934 Kernersville	1953Red Springs
1935Kernersville	1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
1040 Vornargyilla Ct	Died 1959
1941 Wesley: Chanel Hill	McCALLUM, F. FELTON
1935 Kernersville 1938 Bass Chapel 1940 Kernersville Ct. 1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill 1950 Retired	1937Tazewell
Died 1958	1938S. Pittsburg
	1937 Tazewell 1938 S. Pittsburg 1939 Chattanooga; Grace 1941 Glade Springs Ct. 1942 Winchester 1943 Steubenville 1945 Maysville 1946 Evansville; Rockport
LOMAX, WALTER T. 1903 Greensboro; High St. 1905 Central Randolph	1941 Glade Springs Ct.
1905 Greensboro; High St.	1942 Winchester
1010 Doidsville Ct	1945Steubenville
1910 Reidsville Čt. 1912 Greensboro; South	1946 Eveneville Peelment
Total dicensorio, Doutil	1340 Evansvine; Rockport

1948 Detroit; Mitchell Mem.	1918Retired
1949Owensboro	Died 9-2-20
1949Owensboro 1950New Zion	** *** *** ** ******
1952 New London; Sec. Meth. 1953 Newport News	McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1953Newport News	1942 Daytona Beach, Fla.
1954 Sanford Ct. 1955 Kings Mountain	1944 Gainesville, Fla. 1953 Lumberton, N. C.
1955 Kings Mountain	1955 Lumperton, N. C.
1957Red Springs	1957 Hamlet
1959 Chapel Hill	McLEOD, EDWARD MOTON
McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH	1925 Catawba Ct.
1947 In School	1927 Catawba Ct.
1947 In School 1950 Newport News;	1029 Lawrentille, MaPoleh.
Pleasant Ridge 1951 Conf. Dir, of Relig, Ed. 1955 Durham and Conf. Dir, of Relig, Ed.	St. James 1932 Shelby; Brooks 1935 Forest City; Shelby 1937 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
1951 Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1932 Shelby; Brooks
1955 Durham	1935 Forest City; Shelby
and Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1937 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
1956Chaplain, Wiley College	1941 Kamseiir
McCALLUM, JAMES H.	1944 Leaksville
1942 Hoffman Ct.	1949 Bomore; Piney Grove
1942 Hoffman Ct. 1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion	1954 Johns; Piney Grove 1958 Bolton
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove	1955 Retired
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs	1995 Retired
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion 1948 Bomore; Piney Grove 1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1951 Maxton	McLEOD, WILLIAM S.
	1933 Reauty Snot: Mt. Zion
1956Johns StPiney Grove	1936 West Raleigh 1941 High Point; St. Marks 1945 Supt. Winston District
McCALLUM, MARSHALL	1941 High Point; St. Marks
1921 Greensboro; Northeast	1945 Supt. Winston District
1924 In School	1951 Brooks Mem., High Point
1921 Greensboro; Northeast 1924 In School 1927 Shelby; King's Mtn. 1928 Boston Univer, and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist	MANATO TOWN D
1928 Boston Univer. and Asst.	McNAIR, JOHN R.
Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist	1907 In School 1908 Monroe; Bethel
Church, Boston, Mass. 1929 Newport News	1909 Wilmington Ct.
1930 Claffin College	1912 Pleasant Ridge
1934 Orangahurge Trinity Ch	1915Lawndale; Flat Rock
1934 Orangeburg; Trinity Ch. 1938 Columbia; Wesley Church Prof. at Allen Univ.	1915 Lawndale; Flat Rock 1916 In School 1918 Leaksville
Prof. at Allen Univ.	1918Leaksville
1945 Lenoir	1921Norfolk
1948 Reidsville: Mt. Zion	1921 Norfolk 1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion 1951 Hamlet	1924 Ketired
1957 Asheville	Died 11-28-41
MACATITIM DODEDO EDANIZ	McRAE, ROBERT B.
McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK 1927Elkin	
1930 Greensboro; South	1923Ramseur
1933 Leaksville	1926Franklin
1933Leaksville 1935Winston-Salem;	1929 Mt. Pleasant;
St. Andrews	1922 Goldsnoro 1923 Ramseur 1926 Franklin 1929 Mt. Pleasant; Winston-Salem 1930 Hamlet 1939 Charlotte 1940 Sunt Legriphur District
St. Andrews 1942 Supt. Winston District	1930 Hamlet
1945Supt. Laurinburg District	1939Charlotte
1948 St. John; Midway 1955 St. Home; Winston	1940 Supt. Laurinburg District
1955St. Home; Winston	1945 High Point; St. Mark
1959 Mt. Tabor	1940 Supt. Laurinburg District 1945 High Point; St. Mark 1950 Reidsville 1952 Forest City
McDONALD, SAMUEL	1952 Forest Oldy
McDONALD, SAMUEL 1907Lumberton	
1909 Mt. Airy 1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia 1913 Jonesville	MOORE, DOUGLAS E.
1911Hamlet; Philadelphia	1950 In School
1913Jonesville	1953 Ramseur
1916Forshee 1917Central Randolph	1950 In School 1953 Ramseur 1954 Leaksville
1917Central Randolph	1956 Durham-Executive Sec.

PASS, NORRIS JAN	1920 High Point 1926 West Raleigh 1930 Asheville 1936 Greensboro; High St.
PASS, NORRIS JAN 1906 Newport News 1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City 1908 Gastonia 1910 Lexington; Thomasville 1915 Charlotte 1918 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1923 Supt. Western District 1929 Lawndale: Brooks	1926West Raleigh
1907 Gastonia: Bessemer City	1930Asheville
1908 Gastonia	1936 Greensboro: High St.
1910 Lexington: Thomasville	1939Guilford
1915 Charlotte	1941 Greensboro Ct.
1918 Laurinhurge Cool Springs	1942 Retired
1022 Cunt Western District	1942Retired Died 12-3-48
1020 Lawredgles Brooks	Died 12-0-40
1929 Lawndale; Brooks 1932 Forest City; Lawndale	DIVELDO OD LANDIGON M. CD
1952 Townstale December	PHELPS, GRANDISON M. SR.
1935 Lawndale; Brooks 1944 Shelby; Brooks 1945 Philadelphia	1918Reidsville 1925 Supt. Wilmington District
1944Shelby; Brooks	1925 Supt. Wilmington District
1945 Philadelphia	1930Winston-Salem; St. Paul
Died 1953	1937Supt. Western District
DATTEDSON CEODER W	1943 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew	1945Greensboro; St. Matthews
1925 Managerilla Marker	1950 Supt. Greensboro District
1926 Mooresville; Maynew	1957 Union Mem. Greensboro
1928 Marion 1929 Forest City	
1929 Forest City	PRINCE, JACOB C.
1930 Wilkesboro 1932 West Asheville	1904 Austell
1932 West Asheville	1906 Oxford: Bullocks
1933 Wilkesboro	1904 Austell 1906 Oxford; Bullocks 1908 Asheville 1910 Reidsville
1934Catawba	1010 Poidsville
1934 Catawba 1936 Newton; Conover 1939 Statesville; Philadelphia 1940 Kings Mtn. Ct	Died 5-23-11
1939Statesville; Philadelphia	Died 5-25-11
1940 Kings Mtn. Ct	
1941Elkin	RHYNE, ROBERT B.
1944 John's Beaver Dam	1907 Lenoir Ct.
1946 John's Beauty Spot 1947 Rowland; Salem	RHYNE, ROBERT B. 1907 Lenoir Ct. 1908 Lincolnton Ct.
1947Rowland: Salem	1909 King's Mtn. Stanley Creek
1949Mooresville	1912 Shelby; Lawndale
1957 Kings Mountain	1915 Bessemer City; King's Mt.
	1918 Hickory 1924 Lenoir 1932 Winston-Salem
PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO	1924Lenoir
1940 Favetteville	1932Winston-Salem
1940 Fayetteville 1943 Hamlet 1950 High Point	St. Andrews
1950 High Point	St. Andrews 1935 Asheboro; Mitchell 1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
	1941 Red Springs: Beauty Spot
PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.	1948 Retired
1896Lenoir	1948 Retired 1948 Red Springs
1899 Gastonia	1952 Cool Spot 1953 Beauty Spot
1900Laurinburg	1953 Reauty Spot
1900 Laurinburg 1906 Charlotte 1908 Supt. Greensboro District	Died 955
1908Supt. Greensboro District	Dica v -uv
1914 Greensboro; High St.;	DODINGON AVEDY EDNEY
Dalainh	ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY 1905 Franklin 1906 Madison Ct. 1908 Townsville; Clarksville 1909 Lenoir Ct. 1910 Madison Ct. 1912 Walnut Cove 1915 Advance Ct. 1910 Proprint Cover
1919 Winston-Mays Chapel 1921 Rowland; Salem 1926 Hamlet 1929 Lexington 1933 Greensboro; South	1905 Franklin
1921 Rowland: Salem	1906 Madison Ct.
1926 Hamlet	1908Townsville; Clarksville
1929 Lexington	1909 Lenoir Ct.
1933 Greenshore South	1910 Madison Ct.
1935 Mt. Airy	1912Walnut Cove
Died 12-14-37	1915 Advance Ct.
PEELER, S. A.	1921Wilmington
1895 Savannah Conference Warren St. (Macon) 1898 Trans. to N. C. Conf.	1923 Empire 1925 Sherrill's Ford 1927 Old Fort
Warren St. (Macon)	1925Sherrill's Ford
1898 Trans, to N. C. Conf.	1927Old Fort
1902Greensboro	1929 Bessemer City; King's Mt. 1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;
1905 Pres.: Bennett College	1930 Lincolnton: Mt. Holly:
1902 Greensboro 1905 Pres.; Bennett College 1913 Reidsville 1914 Supt. Wilmington Dist.	Stanley
1914Supt. Wilmington Dist.	Stanley 1932Retired

ROYSTER, WILLIAM R. 1947	SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
1947 Addie Chanel: Glades:	1943 Lumberton; New Zion
Old Fort	1949Maxton
1948 Marion	1950
1955 Shelby Ct.	
1956 S. Greenshoro	SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898W. Greensboro 1901Central Randolph 1902. Statesville; Philadelphia 1904Shelby; Falston
1959 St Home: Winston	1898W. Greensboro
	1901Central Randolph
RUSH, J. C.	1902 Statesville; Philadelphia
1918Oxford	1904 Shelby; Falston
RUSH, J. C. 1918	
1922 East Thomasville	1909 W. Asheville 1911 Trinity; Liberty 1913 Ramseur
1925 South High Point	1911 Trinity; Liberty
1926 Maxton; Piney Grove	1913Ramseur
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs	1916Empire
1933Charlotte	1917 Oxford 1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mtn. 1919 Goldsboro 1921 John's; Beaver Dam
1936 Supt. Laurinburg District	1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mtn.
1939 Hickory	1919Goldsboro
1940 Reidsville 1945 Winston-Salem;	John's; Beaver Dam
1945Winston-Salem;	1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill 1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
Mt. Pleasant	1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
Died 4-21-47	1929 Wilkesboro
SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN	1929 Wilkesboro 1930 Advance 1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark; Hickory Bend
1943 Sanford Ct.	1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark;
1943 Sanford Ct. 1947 Johns; Beauty Spot	Hickory Bend 1933 Retired
1953	1933Retired
SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L. 1921 — Winston; Mt. Pleasant 1923 — Greensboro; High St. 1927 — Thomasville 1929 High Point; Brooks Mem. 1931 — West Raleigh	Died ?
SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.	STEWART, BENJAMIN W.
1921 Winston; Mt. Pleasant	1937 Advance: Oak Grove
1923 Greensporo; High St.	1937 Advance; Oak Grove 1938 Forest City
1927Thomasville	1939 Leaksville
1929 High Foint; Drooks Mem.	1939 Leaksville 1944 Winston-Salem;
1991 West Raieign	
1020 Hamlet	1945Charlotte: Simpson Mem.
1940 Lancin	Chestnut Grove
1936 Gastonia 1939 Hamlet 1940 Lenoir 1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul	Chestnut Grove 1949 Madison; Stoneville
1957Trans. Washington Conf.	Died 1958
SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T. 1907 Winston; Boston;	STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS
1907Winston; Boston;	1942 Boone Ct. 1943 Cornelius Ct.
St. James 1909 — Wilmington 1910 — Pleasant Ridge	1943 Cornelius Ct.
1909Wilmington	1945 Denver Ct
1910Pleasant Ridge	Lawesville Ct.
1912 Mayhew Ct.	1958 Newton and Granite Falls
1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew	STRICKLAND, CLARENCE E.
1917 Asheboro; Mitchell	1941 Hickory Bend 1943 Goldsboro 1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters 1945 Shelby 1955 Charlotte; Simpson
1919 Lowesville; Stanley	1941 Tickory bend
1921 Mooresville; Maynew	1944 Philadelphia St Determ
1924 Sherrill's Ford 1925 Greensboro; Northwest 1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31	1945 Shelby
1920 Greensboro; Northwest	1955 Charlotte Simpson
Died 10 10 21	
Died 10-12-31	SWAN, E. I.
SHARPE, ROBERT C. 1933 — Thomasville; E. Midway 1937 — High Point; Brooks Mem. 1941 — Browning; St. James	SWAN, E. I. 1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1933 Thomasville; E. Midway	1912 Hickory 1915 West Asheville
1937High Point; Brooks Mem.	1915West Asheville
1941Browning; St. James	1916Lenoir
1944 Greensboro; Northwest	1917West Raleigh
1944 Greensboro; Northwest 1946 Durham 1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel	1918Statesville; Philadelphia
1950Warren St.; Mt. Carmel	1920Marion; Addies
Greensboro	1916 Lenoir 1917 West Raleigh 1918 Statesville; Philadelphia 1920 Marion; Addies 1922 Asheboro 1923 Goldsboro; Rocky Mt.
1954 Supt. Laurinburg District	1923 Goldsboro; Kocky Mt.

1924Catawba Ct.	SKEEN, DAVID C.
1924	1907 High St.: Basses
1928 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.	1910 Machpelah 1913 Reidsville Ct.
1929Old Fort	1913 Reidsville Ct.
1931 Old Fort; Glades	1914 Asheboro: Mitchell
1932Boone	1917 South High Point
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion	1917 South High Point 1921 East Thomasville
1939Retired	1922 Newport News
Died 10-3-41	1923Rockingham; Philadelphia
	1921 Bast Inomasville 1922 Newport News 1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1925 Mt. Zion 1926 Bowmore; Mt. Zion 1930 Elkin; Jonesville 1931 Elkin; Jonesboro 1935 Madison; Rock Hill
PADDIEV THOMAS CIEMIE	1926Bowmore; Mt. Zion
FARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE 1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown	1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1945	1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1946 Chestnut Grove;	1935 Madison; Rock Hill
I aughlin Man	1939 Elkin 1941 King's Mountain 1943 Retired
1953Randleman; Kernersville 1954Shady Grove; Cox Chapel 1957Collins Grove	1941 King's Mountain
1954 Shady Grove: Coy Chanel	1943Retired
1957 Colling Grove	1944 Randleman 1947 Warren St. 1953 Philadelphia
1001 Comms Grove	1947Warren St.
	1953Philadelphia
TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN	
1937 In School 1943 Summerfield; Collins Grove 1945 In School 1946 Southern Pines 1947 Prof. Philander Smith	STATON, BEVERLY E. 1927 Pen Hook 1930 Forest City 1932 Lowesville; McPheeler;
1943 Summerfield; Collins Grove	1927 Pen Hook
1945 In School	1930 Forest City
1946Southern Pines	1932 Lowesville; McPheeler;
1947 Prof. Philander Smith	St. James
	St. James 1933 Lowesville; McPheeler
1948 Chaplain; Arkansas	1934 Lowesville; Tucker
State College 1949	1937Empire Ct.
No record of appt.	1940 Randleman 1944 Jonesville; Elkin 1947 Elkin
Chaplain U. S. Army	1944 Jonesville; Elkin
	1947EIKIN
SHUFORD, JOHN W.	1948Catawba Died 5-28-50
1915 Goldsboro: New Bern	Died 9-26-90
1915 Goldsboro; New Bern 1916 Lenoir Ct. 1917 W. Asheville; Henderson 1918 Waynesville; W. Ashford 1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock	TAVIOD DRINGE A ID
1917 W. Asheville: Henderson	TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR., 1929 In School 1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1918Waynesville: W. Ashford	1021 Karnargyilla: New Rethel
1919 Laurendale: Flat Rock	1932 Northwest
1920 Newton: Conover	1933 Greenshore Northwest
1924 Gastonia	1932 Northwest 1933 Greensboro; Northwest 1935 Thomasville
1925 Marion: St. James	1938In School
1928 Greensboro: East	1941 Instructor; Bennett Col.
1935Greensboro; South	1943 Dent. Religious Educa.:
1954Mt. Tabor	Gammon Seminary
Daurendale; Flat Rock 1920 Newton; Conover 1924 Gastonia 1925 Marion; St. James 1928 Greensboro; East 1935 Greensboro; South 1954 Mt. Tabor 1954 Retired Retired Page 1920 Retired Retired Page 1920 Retired Page 1920 Retired Page 1920 Page 1920	1948 Editor: Central Christian
	Advocate
SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM	Gammon Seminary 1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate 1956 Elected Bishop
1947 Charlette Mi	
1947Charlotte; Mt. Holly;	THOMAS, BENJAMIN F. 1893Yadkin
Boulware Chapel	1893Yadkin
Boulware Chapel 1949 Leaksville 1954 S. Greensboro	1894 E. Greensboro
1954 S. Greensboro	1896 Center; Julian
1956 Trans. Washington Conf.	1898Summerfield
1	1900Rowland; Salem
SIMPSON, JOHN W. 1933 Lexington 1934 Thomasville	1898 Summerfield 1900 Rowland; Salem 1902 Hamlet 1903 Madison 1905 Lowesville 1907 Forest City; Bracketown 1909 Wentworth 1913
1938 Tanin at	1903Madison
1934 Lexington	1905Lowesville
1035 Cross Inomasville	1907Forest City; Bracketown
1500 Greensporo Northwest	1909Wentworth
1942Retired	1913Lenoir 1914Wilkesboro
Died 7-10-43	1914Wilkesboro

1919	Trinity; Liberty	TOWNSHIP, SAMUEL L.
1921.	Walnut Cove	1940 Philadelphia: New Zion
1923.	Madison Ct. Randleman; St. Mark	1941 Newport News;
1924	Randleman; St. Mark	Pleasant Ridge
1925	Asheboro Ct.	1943 Greensboro; Northwest 1944 Wilmington
1926.	Mt. Airy Ct.	1944Wilmington
1097	Advance	1945Reidsville
1929	Kernersville Midway; Chestnut Grove Sanford Ct. Charlotte; Mission Goldsboro	1948Lenoir
1931	Midway: Chestnut Grove	
1932	Sanford Ct.	WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1933	Charlotte: Mission	10E0 Charlottee
1934	Goldshoro	Paulance Character
1935	Retired	1050 Dill-d-l-bi- II-G
1000		1952 Philadelphia; Horman
THOM	AS, D. L.	Boulware Chapel 1952. Philadelphia; Hoffman 1953. Greensboro; Laughlins 1954. Withdrew from the
1014	Lanoir	1954 Withdrew from the
1016	West Asheville Leaksville; Shady Grove West Raleigh Oxford, Bullocks	Methodist Church 1958 Withdrew from the
1017	Locksville, Shedy Crove	
1010	West Deleich	Methodist Church
1000	Onford Pullode	
1924.	Dad Carinas	WEATHERBY, R. T.
1924	Red Springs	WEATHERBY, R. T. 1901 Sec. YMCA, Tennessee
1926	Lumberton	1908 Murfreeshoro
1929	Thomasville	1908Murfreesboro 1910Nashville
1934.	Thomasville Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant West Asheville	1919 Greenshore St Motthews
	Mt. Pleasant	1018 VMCA Work II S Army
1935	West Asheville	1992 Evengelist: Rd of Missions
1937	Newport News Trinity; Glenola Philadelphia; New Zion Sanford Ct.	1918 YMCA Work—U. S. Army 1922 Evangelist; Bd. of Missions 1923. — Field Asst.; Sec. Bd., Home Missions and Ch. Ext.
1939.	Trinity; Glenola	Home Missions and Ch Fut
1941	Philadelphia; New Zion	1924 Greensboro: St. Matthews
1942.	Sanford Ct.	Died 7-21-40
1943	Retired	Died 1-21-40
		WEDD DDINGS WILLIAM
		WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
		WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM 1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
THOM. 1910 1911	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion: Old Fort	WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM 1900. Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902. Van Buren
THOM. 1910 1911	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion: Old Fort	WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM 1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hett Springer
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920. 1922.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hett Springer
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920. 1922. 1923.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hett Springer
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920. 1922. 1923.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hett Springer
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hett Springer
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918. 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938.	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter
THOM. 1910. 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1938.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula
THOM. 1910. 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1938.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct.
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1922 1923 1924 1926 1927 1928 1933 1934 1937	AS, W. O. Jefferson Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette	1900
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1934. 1934 1937 1938	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1934. 1934 1937 1938	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1934. 1938.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1934. 1938.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1934. 1938.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem St. Andrews Secretary of Evangelism Winston-Salem	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock 1934 Ft. Gibson 1935 Shawnee Ct. 1937 Nashville Ct.
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918 1919 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1934. 1940. 1943.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem St. Andrews St. Andrews St. Andrews	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock 1934 Ft. Gibson 1935 Shawnee Ct. 1937 Nashville Ct.
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918 1919 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1934. 1940. 1943.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem St. Andrews St. Andrews St. Andrews	1900
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914 1916. 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927 1928. 1938. 1934 1945.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem St. Andrews St. Andrews Madison	1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902 Van Buren 1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove 1911 Marvel 1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School 1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs 1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct. 1923 Leave of Absence 1925 Indiana Harbor 1926 Porter 1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct. 1930 St. James 1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock 1934 Ft. Gibson 1935 Shawnee Ct. 1937 Nashville Ct. 1938 New Edinburg 1939 Danville Ct. 1940 Paraleme 1920 Paraleme 1921 Paraleme 1922 Paraleme 1931 Paraleme 1932 Paraleme 1933 Paraleme 1940 Paraleme 1940 Paraleme 1940 Paraleme 1940 Paraleme 1940 Paraleme 1941 Paraleme 1942 Paraleme 1942 Paraleme 1944 Paraleme 1944 Paraleme 1944 Paraleme 1944 Paraleme 1944 Paraleme 1944 Paraleme 1945 Paraleme 1946 Paraleme 1947 Paraleme 1948 Paraleme 1948 Paraleme 1948 Paraleme 1948 Paraleme 1940 Paraleme
THOM. 1910 1911. 1914. 1916. 1917 1918 1919 1920. 1923. 1924. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1938. 1934. 1940. 1944. 1946.	AS, W. O. Marion; Old Fort Trinity; Liberty In School Suwanee Fort Street Covington Hogansville; Corinth Supt. Rome District Oak Hill Sweet Home Leave of Absence Sweet Home Center Point Van Buren New Edinburg McGehee Montgomery; Metropolitan Lafayette Hamlet Winston-Salem St. Andrews St. Andrews St. Andrews	1900

1943Shelby 1944Ramseur	1919Supernumerary
1944Ramseur	1939 Boone 1940 Mooresboro 1941 Hunters; Cornelius
1948Lowesville	1940Mooresboro
Died ?	1941 Hunters; Cornelius
THE PART OF TAXABLE	1942Wingate
WELLS, JOHN W. 1899 Raleigh 1900 Hickory; Newton	1942 Wingate 1944 Bracket Town
1899 Raieign	1945Charlotte Boulware
1900 Hickory; Newton	1946 Boulware; Monroe
1901 Earnet City	1947Goldsboro
1901 Lenoir 1903 Forest City 1904 In School 1906 West Asheville	1950Retired
1006 West Asheville	WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.
1907Maxton	1901 W. Asheville 1903 Reidsville; Danville 1908 Leaksville
1909 High Point	1903Reidsville; Danville
1913 Leaksville	1908 Leaksville
1913 Leaksville 1916 Reidsville	1910Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 Nashville: Braden	1912 Supt. Winston District
1918 Nashville; Braden 1920 Supt. Murfreesboro Dist.	1918Greensboro; St. Matthews
1922 Marshall, Texas	1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 New Orleans: Mt. Zion	1924 Lexington; Thomasville 1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1929 Supt. Western District
1926 New Orleans: Trinity	1929 Supt. Western District
1926 New Orleans; Trinity 1927 Shreveport 1929 Mobile, Alabama	1931Supt. Greenspore District
1929 Mobile, Alabama	1935 High Point; St. Marks
1930 Greensboro; High St.	1941 Supt. Greensboro District
1931Charlotte	1945 Retired 1953 Summerfield; Collins
1930 Greensboro; High St. 1931 Charlotte 1933 Winston-Salem; Belview	1953 Summerneid; Collins
Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	Died 1958
	WOODLAND, HORACE C. 1934 In School 1935 Dept. Religious Education
WELLS, PINKNEY	1934In School
1908 Advance; Wesley;	1935 Dept. Religious Education
Mocksville 1909South High Point	Morristown College
1909South High Point	Morristown College 1936 Boston College
1911 Mt. Airy 1915 Mt. Zion; Bomore 1917 Lexington; Thomasville 1924 Greensboro; East	1937 Winston-Salem
1915 Mt. Zion; Bomore	St. Paul Asst. 1942 Mt. Airy
1917 Lexington; Inomasvine	1942Mt. Airy
1924 Greensboro; East	1945 Director of Youth and
1927 Leaksville 1929 Hickory 1931 Maxton; Piney Grove	Religious Education
1021 Mayton: Piner Grove	1946 Conf. Youth Counselor
1936 Reidsville; Wesley Chapel	1947Raleigh 1948Supernumerary
1940 Greenshoro: High St.	
1940 Greensboro; High St. 1946 Greensboro; N. West 1947 Greensboro; Browning	WOOTTEN, Thomas H.
1947 Greensboro: Browning	1931 In School 1932 Newport News
1948Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor	1932Newport News
Died 1954	1934Ramseur
	1934 Ramseur 1936 Greensboro; East
WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR	1027 Statesville Philadelphia
1909Franklin	1940 Gastonia 1941 Hickory 1948 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1910 Lenoir Ct.	1941 Hickory
1911Salisbury; Morning Star	1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1912Wilmington	1949Lumberton
1909 Franklin 1910 Lenoir Ct. 1911 Salisbury; Morning Star 1912 Wilmington 1913 Goldsboro; New Bern	1949 Lumberton 1955 Supt. Western Dist 1951 Charlotte
1915 Lanes Chapel; St. Johns 1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville	1951Charlotte
1916Lincolnton; Cherryville	Died 1958

SUPPLY PASTORS

RECORD OF SERVICE: P. G. CARTER 1943 Androve Grove and Mitchell 1946 Advance Charge 1950 Oak Grove and Rural Hall 1957 Pilot Mountain Circuit

SPECIAL SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

HELD JULY 13, 1959 AT GALILEE METHODIST CHURCH LAURINBURG, N. C.

Bishop E. A. Love, Presiding William R. Crawford, Secretary

MONDAY, JULY 13, 1959 - 1 P.M.

DEVOTIONS: By Bishop Love.

THE ROLL CALL was omitted for this Special Session.

MOTION by, G. M. Phelps, "that Horace C. Woodland, who has become supernumerary, that it be lifted for restoration." Horace C. Woodland was appointed by Bishop Love, to serve as Associate Minister, to L. M. Mayfield at St. Paul Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. Motion approved.

ANNOUNCEMENT: Area Conference will be held at Bluefield, West Virginia, October 7-9, 1959, John Stewart Church,

PURPOSE of the called Session was explained by Bishop Love, which has to do with Church Extension in the North Carolina Conference. The churches under consideration are Galilee, where the meeting was held and John Wesley Church in Fayetteville, N. C., where the last Annual Conference was held.

Bills were called for by Bishop Love, from the two pastors of the churches under consideration. They were presented orally. After a lengthy discussion, pledges were called for by districts, which amounted to \$2.538.00.

Greensboro District—\$785; Western District—\$580; Winston District—\$485; Laurinburg—\$688.

BISHOP LOVE pledged \$100.00, to be divided equally to the four districts.

MOTION, By C. M. Winchester, "That the Conference raise the Cultivation Fund; To the extent that all above \$10,000.00 to \$25,000.00, be used for church extension, and that other churches needing help share in the \$15,000.00. Motion passed.

SUBSTITUTE, motion by D. S. Harkness, ruled out of order

J. E. Brower, Motion, "That \$13.00 per delegate to the Annual Conference become the prevailing fee. Seconded by R. C. Shapre. Motion passed.

CLOSING REMARKS, by Bishop Love, expressing his appreciation for the attendance to this Special Session. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

BENEDICTION

WINSTON DISTRICT CULTIVATION PLEDGES

Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville\$	25.00
H. A. Smith	25.00
W. P'. Cole	25.00
J. J. Jones	25.00
J. W. Gwyn	25.00
J. J. Patterson	25.00
L. M. Mayfield	25.00
L. B. Eldridge	
	25.00
Miss Beatrice Watts	25.00
L. C. Jones	10.00
C. A. Barrett	10.00
P. G. Carter	10.00
W. T. Holland	10.00
L. C. Eldridge	10.00
Mrs. Iola Green	10.00
Buford Miller	10.00
H. M. Perry	10.00
Sister Ada Below	10.00
William R. Crawford	25.00
Richard C. Erwin(paid)	25.00
L. A. Brown	25.00
	10.00
Mrs. G. B. Rush	
Bishop Love	25.00
TOTAL\$	455.00

LAURINBURG DISTRICT PLEDGES

Maxine Carter\$	25.00
Mrs. Zephia Walls	25.00
	10.00
	25.00
	10.00
	10.00
Mr. J. A. Galbreath	8.00
	25.00
	25.00
	25.00
	50.00
	10.00
	20,00
	10.00
	25.00
	25.00
2227 22400 2242 32010 11111111111111111111111111111111	50.00
Mr. A. R. McNair	25.00
avort avi O: Discrete interest	50.00
Rev. G. E. Hogue	60.00
Rev. R. B. McRae	50.00
Mr. S. T. Brooks	50.00
Rev. J. W. Ferree	25.00
Mrs. Emly Benton	10.00
	10.00
	50.00
	99 00
TOTAL\$6	00.00

GREENSBORO DISTRICT PLEDGES W. T. Brown, Superintendent

2150	00
Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Brown	
WIT. Salvis Witchell	-
Rev. and Mrs. G. M. Phelps 50.	-
Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Brower 50.0	-
Mr. Clarence Winchester	00
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Tyler	00
Rev. and Mrs. Liston Sellers	00
Mr. D. W. Morehead	00
Mr. J. W. Sapp	00
Mr. C. C. Miller	00
Mr. Arthur Crump	00
Rev. W. N. Johnson	00
Rev. L. W. Coltrane	
ttev. D. W. Coldane	_
Till: D: D: Dittingt (201 Cilian Care)	
Rev. F. D. Caldwell	
Rev. T. C. Tarpley	
Rev. C. G. Bynum 50.	-
Rev. F. D. Morehead	
Miss Lola Powell	00
Rev. John Corry	00
Rev. G. H. Caldwell	00
Miss Fannie McCallum	00
Miss Estelle McCallum	00
Rev. D. E. Moore	00
Mrs. A. G. Vanstory	00
A. B. Caldwell (for Union Memorial Methodist Men) 50.	00
III D. Outer of the care and th	
TOTAL\$910.	UU

Table 1-Membership-Church School-W. D. C. S. Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets Greensboro District

	l 1	nd.	stlubA 19blO	20	6	:	: :	:		:	35		:	: 1	20	: :	19	£ 1	17	: 01		30	19	258
	ATTENDANCE	Attend. Sessions	Youth	34	17	:	101	-	9	:	41	: 6	15	: !	45	<u> </u>	-	15	15	: 0	:	119	7.7	308
	NDA	Avg.	Children	9	į	:		-		:	52			:	-	:		25	233	25	:	:	:	175
	TTE	qida	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	155		:				:	61	Q 9	:	-	25	17		15	20			45		468
	\A	(Sea)	Avg. Attend. st Sun. Sch. (All A	123	6	45	: 09	120	45	20	232	200	22	25	160	148	31	82	61	25.	23	63	116	938
OLS		1	Inclusive)	216	1	52	Ħ	120	99	20	350	250	3 :	38	130	260	9	88	172		117	88	191	766 2550 1935
SCH0	SHIP	44 P	clude Col. 17) Total (Add 13-	62	21	12	: 00	30	oc	19	48	150	22	:	: 1	15	105	10	54	27	43	19		766 2
CHURCH SCHOOLS	SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	Adult Div. ? Yrs. and Ov	Members Adults (Ex-	411		7	:	12		: :	38	24	٠ :	14	:	22	6	10	:	: :	: :	_		138
CHUI	MEN	Adu Yrs.	emoH-tlubA							:	_		:		:			_	:		:	<u></u>	:	
	100		Youth Division 12-23 Years	43	44	=	-2					32								25		37		8 655
	SCH	Div.	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	98	28	20		20	30	8 8	106	25	8 4	7	35	78	36	25	59 ;	33	=	23	9	923
	CHURCH	Child. Div. 0-11 Years	Метрега Ноте			-		25			65	. 4	3		:	56	10	15	10	-		:		186
	CHI		Teachers Nursery	20		-1	:	15	oc	9	23	16	16	00	30	14	36	18	15	1 2 2	21	6	19	350
		1	now on Roll Officers and	23	. 00	-	:=	16	_		135	30	2 4	00	15	13	30	200	32	30	3 00	7	35	534
	suu	silu	ren, Youth, Ad	16	24	24	: 00	60		:	ıÇ.	: 6	2 :	:	22	22	:	23	44 1	4 6	21	:	35	200
	Baptisms	naibn	Parents or Gua	1-	-	:	: 65	13		: :	13	9 6	0 10	:	67	m	=	2	-	· 10	-	23	7	73
<u>a</u>	-		Total Full Men Infants Present	318	276	42		146	0	81	662	304	158	67	195	202	187	165	197	170	76	66	382	4203
RSHI			Removed by Do	00	-	:	:	NO.		: :	10	: 0	7 67	1	8	471	-	4	_	: 6	-	-	20	49
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	-		Removed to Other Denomin	:	:	÷	i	-	_	1	4	İ			63	-		:	Ī	-	. 67	:		Ξ
ME		erence	Removed by Quarterly Confe	1		Ť	Ė				:	i			:	:		:	Ī	-		:	10	10
RCH	cpea	t Chur	Removed by Tr Other Methodis				:				4	-	: :		-	_		:	-	:		:		2
CHO	- "		Received from Other Denomin	67	-		1:	1			4j4	00	0		:	C3		NQ.	:	: -	1	:	62	35
	epq:	t Chur	Received by Tr. Other Methodis	0	-		. 4	н			14		2 0	1	:	:	: -	:	es	:		:	:	34
	De to	d Rest	Rec'd, this Year sion of Faith an	63	26	7	6 0	00	c	4 60	11	1 0	1 0	:	63	10 0	2	3	το.	4 6	18	:	41	194
	-8030	1691	Total Full Mem Reported Last	318	249	35	46	143	0	200	651	300	152	67	195	201	186	165	189	23	09	100	356	4070
-	1	Buod	are M. Hard I - 4 - 47				1				-	:	:		:	:			:	:		:		
		OF	.					ad				ie	: =		:		nB	ne	ck.	: =	on on	 E	ton.	
		VAME OF		Black	aper.	C. Tarpley	Bynum.	Ugias intone. D. Morehead		Shuford	Brower	Royster	Caldwell	T. Lomax	Sellars.	Corry	Williams	Coltrane	Burwick	Spinks.	Johnson	Martin.	Hairston	
		NA A	÷	Eugene Black	E. J. Jones.	C. T	3	D, N	ζ	غاذ	山	~ :	ġρ	H	ь;	ರೆ :	. ¥	W.	`. ₹	დ ე ¤	Z	Μ.	W. E.	
1				E F	i B	F	<u>ت د</u>	<u>: :</u>	7	5 -	ь.	≥ ₹	± :	, ≱	7	:	; E	11	0.	<u> </u>	j j≤	<u>۳</u>	:	
		CHARGE AND	Choron	Bases & Raleigh Crossroad	el & Wentworth	ollins Grove	ox & Shady Grove	mpire Circuit	reensboro:	Mount Tabor	Saint Matthews.	South Greensboro	Union Memorial.		aughlin & Ramseur	eaksville	Jewnort News	xford Circuit	Raleigh	Randleman	St. James & Summerfield	Saint Peters	Wesley & Chapel Hill	Total
				Base	Brown	Coll	Cox	Emj	Gre	n 2	1 00	02 ;	۵ د	Kel	Lat	Leg	New	Ox	Ra	Ra	St	Sa	W	

ŧ	3
T.	4
0	2
	ì
6	5
-	3
چ	
2	
9	
	1
9	2
	ı
	ı
9	1
9	1
U.	
7	۱
e	1
2	ı
Ö	ı
7	
n	I
æ	1
A	
35	ı
ă	ď
2	•
À	
- 1	1
5	ı
Men-	
	ŀ
ist Mo	į
÷	ı
2	ı
et	ı
Ň.	H
	K
0	H
.:	H
٠	H
	H
-W. D	II
>	ll
7	H
1	H
0	H
ĕ	H
Š	
	I
믕	
4	
Ξ	
Ç	
Ī	
ij	
sh	
er	
q	
E	
Ne	
7	
1	
-	
=	IJ

	90		NORTH	CHI	1011	1112		.141	102					<u> </u>	111	-	-	_				~
istrict	ASSETS	44	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses	60		000 t 1				1,200	1 800	700		:		1,600	8,000	001,11	2,180		7,000	\$ 37,476
oro D	OTHER	(,51	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, e	90						11,000				0 700	3,100						1,000	\$ 21,700
Greensboro District	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	00			200			15,000	1 500	3,000		5,000	0000	8,000	13,000	200	12,000			\$ 84,700
	PROPER		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$ 70,000	27,000		8,500	10 000	35,000	155,000	80,000	50,000	6,000	25,000	200,000	10,200	67,000	20,000	40,000	20,000	25,000	41 \$846,300 \$ 84,700 \$ 21,700 \$
Asset			Number of Organized Churches	2		67 -	- 60	-		-	-	22	_		4 63	2			- 0	7	63	
C. S. Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets			Number "Together" Subscriptions							10						-					:	10
nd 0	Methodist Men		qidstədinəld	2 45	- 1		-		1	1 6		1	-	202		20	35		20			286
rty a	Met		Number Chartered Groups		W C		:			_			1				2.6		~			12
rope	53		tol Paid for Local Work	255	124		200		009	1,200	400			150	:	:	330	:	5 132	300	1,155	6,058
-III	W. S. C.		Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	2 60		9				1 286	20	2 40	<u>:</u>	- 07		:	200	:	35	38	35	624
t Mc			Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)		-											04 0						30
hodis		7	Church School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	143	54		25			45	100	96		250			37.		100	•	25	006
Met	OLS	(ATIO)	Are Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	Yes	: :	::	:	: :	:	:	: :	: :	•	:	: :	:	2	: :	: :	:	:	
C. S.	CHURCH SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith				<u>:</u>			[: '	N 65		- 0	1	4	. c	` :	35	16
	URCH	RAL D	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools							32			:	79	:	23.				70		219
-W.	CH	GENE	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	2 195					9	285	8	:		2 62	:	12		:	: =			1,038
chool			Number of Church Schools on Charge	21	~~	67 -	· m		_	~ 0		2	- 0		2	63.6		_	- 6		2,	40
Membership-Church School-W. D.			NAME OF PASTOR	Eugene Black	W. L. Naper	C. G. Bynum	F. D. Morehead	C. C. Armstrong	J. W. Shuford	J. E. Brower	G. M. Phelps.	F. D. Caldwell	W. T. Lomax	J. G. Corry.		E. A. Williams	O. W. Burwick	I. C. Spinks	G. H. Caldwell	R. M. Martin.	W. E. Hairston	
Table 1-Membersh			CHARGE AND CHURCH	Bases & Raleigh Crossroads Bethel & Wentworth	Brown Summit	Cox & Shady Grove	Empire Circuit	Greensboro: Browning Chapel	Mount Tabor	South Creambons	Union Memorial	Warren St. & Mt. Carmel.	Kernersville.		n Hills	Newport News		э	Keidsville. St. James & Summerfield	Saint Peters	Wesley & Chapel Hill	Total

Table 1-Membersh	Membership-Church School-W.	-100		D.	C.S	S. M	Methodist	sipo		Men-Property	Pro	pert	y and	100	Other 4	Assets		Lau	Laurinburg District	urg	Ö	stri	ct
				CH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	H ME	SMBE	RSH	I.P						D	CHURCH SCHOOLS	I SCH	STOC				ĺ	
		-soloi	borot		ot.				B	Baptisms		C	CHURCH SCHOOL	H SCH		MEMBERSHIP	RSHD	0.	A.	TEN	ATTENDANCE	CE	1
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	I no u	ransfer		1918GRT	ээпэ1э			ed by	rdian ld-			Child. 0-11	Child. Div. 0-11 Years		Adult Div. 2 Yrs. and Ove	T h	1	(gea)	1 -	Avg.	Attend. Sessions	-j-g
	IN HAN LEADT	Total Full Mer Reported Last Rec'd, this Yes	Received by T	Other Methodi Received from Other Denomir	Removed by T Other Methodi	Removed by Quarterly Conf	Removed to Other Denomin	Removed by D	Total Full Men Intants Present	Parents or Gua All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad	Preparatory Monor Holl Monor on Roll	Оfficers and Теасћетв	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex-	Youth Division	Adult-Home ansdemsM	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-1 Inclusive)	Avg. Attend. at Sun. Sch. (All A	Avg. Attend. Su Evening Fellows	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Bolton & St. Peters	Walter Davis	63			:	:	1	-	65	-		10		20	10	10		20	23		-	-	1
Charlotte	C. E. Strickland	588	10	2 1	:	:	:	3	599	470	2 15	15 18	:			46	15	104	130	26	18	23	32
Farmont & St. MarkFayetteville.	John MonroeR. B. McRae.	32	4 6	2 10		:	-th	: 4	32	. 0	68		49	:	: c	:	8 5			: 0	:	÷	: 6
Goldshoro	Harland London	20	-					1	23			1 00	1	7	3 70		2 10	20	14	9	:	:	2 4
Hamlet	D. M. McLean	171	19	.:	8	:	-	-	186	.:	:	10		70			26	130	80	15			10
Hickory Bend	D. R. McGirt	22	- 1	:	:	:	-	:	23	:	-	50	:	:	10	11	:	31	25	:			16
John Station & Piney Grove	J. H. McCallum	263	18					. 9	702	14	5 64	21	26	12	19	. 9	38 23	78	54	. 86	: 66	30	
Laurinburg		285	2+ 2+	411	-	:	1~	p=4	365	6	. 68	81 18		:	100	9		145	97	20		20	10
Lumberton & Beauty Spot	J. W. Ferree	275	12	. E	.: 00 h	:	:	5	230	10	00	7 25	:	87		15	59	213	132	24	40	27	30
Mt. Zion & Philadelphia	I. A. Friend	200	0		:	:		: -	1961	44 F	25	5 14	-	53		:	16	109	00	30	-	30	10
Pembroke & New Zion.		67	46					+	105	12 33		: 17			66 87		: 9	40	X 10		-	35	: 6
Red Springs	F. F. McCallum	175	11	-		:	:	2	185						27		11	56	9 00	25	. 00	07	2 22
Rowland & Salem	달:	356	9	4	:	-	i	2	365	_				70			45	210	210	20		40	
Wilmington.	A. H. Douglas	159	252	*	:	-	:	44	504	30	35	5 23	35		:	:	35	125	06	-		:	15
Laurinburg Circuit		142	: :				: :	. 67	141	: 9		3	16	98 36		11	. 24	126	100	9	: :	::	::
Total	8	3002 2	280 2	24 33	80		13	35 3	3341 1	120 8	84 463	3 247	133	408	620	105	380 1	380 1603 1425		216	105	241 2	238

District	
Laurinburg	the same of the sa
Assets	
1 Other	
rty and	
n-Prope	
ist Mer	
W. D. C. S. Methodi	
c. s.	ŀ
W. D. C.	
School-W	
-Church	
1-Membership-	
Table 1-	1 2725

istrict	ASSETS	*96	Indebtedness on Bidge Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses	0.00	10,900		53,000				:	200	12,500	22,700		:	:	1,500	:	:	:	1,100	21,300 \$101,900
Laurinburg District	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	(.ote	Estimated Value of Other Property (In- cluding Cash, Bonds,	640	2,500		15,000	009	1,200		:	:	2,000			:		:	:	:	:		\$ 21,300
aurinb	TY AND		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	40	10,000		15,000	3,000	000'6		200	:			_	40,000		4,000	:		:		\$530,300 \$106,300 \$
	PROPER		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$ 4,500	70,000		85,000	12,000	70,000	3,000	13,500	19,000		67,000	17,000	÷		56,000	:	10,000	:	19,000	\$530,300
Assets			Number of Organized Churches	23	1	2	ī	-	1	-	2	67	03	87	_	63	63	-	67	က	-	67	31
ther			Number "Together" Subscriptions		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	16	:	22	:	1	:	1	:		21
Men-Property and Other	Methodist Men		qidsrədməM		42	-	:	:	15	:	:	38	40	55	30	:	:	16	:	:	:		236
rty a	Meth		Number Chartered Groups		-		:		_	:		23	:	67	_	:	1	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	_	00
rope	203		tol bisq tonomA drow Isood		n	14	:		144	100		_	-4	_	150	:		173		137	:		1,957
III-	W. S. C.	-	Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	2	80	-		-	25		:	•	•••	2 49	40		:	26	:	33	9		299
	15		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)			8	_	:	_									_	:		_		20
Methodist		احرا	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevo.		:				300	:	:	2	100	190	125	304	7.5		-	9		i	1,172
	STO	IATIO	Are Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	Yes	Yes	Yes	:	-	I Yes	Yes			3 Yes		8 Yes	Yes		6 Yes	:	Ves (:	Yes	
c. s.	CHURCH SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith		:	_			1	-		18	es			-	34	_		40	:	<u>:</u>	166
D.	ОВСН	RAL IN	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools			_			:		::	<u></u>	112	:	06	:	-		-	-	-	<u>:</u>	4 214
School-W.	CB	GENE	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	2	103	_	-	-		:	2 26	114	100	170	100								1 614
chool			Number of Church Schools on Charge	-		_		_	_						_		-,				-	·	31
1-Membership-Church Sc			NAME OF PASTOR	Walter Davis.	C. E. Strickland		R. B. McRae	Harland London	D. M. McLean	D. R. McGirt	John McEachin	J. H. McCallum	G. E. Hogue	J. W. Ferree	0, M. Graham	I. A. Friend	E. C. Campbell	F. F. McCallum	J. F. Sawyer	A. H. Douglas	J. H. Shivers	Miles Murphy	
Table 1-Members			CHURCH CHURCH	Rolton & St. Peters	Charlotte	Fairmont & St. Mark	Favetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet	Hickory Bend	Hoffman & Millers	John Station & Piney Grove.	Laurinburg	Lumberton & Beauty Spot	Maxton	Mt. Zion & Philadelphia	Pembroke & New Zion	Red Springs	Rowland & Salem	Sanford Circuit	Wilmington	Laurinburg Circuit	Total.

Western	
Assets	
and Other	
n-Property a	,
Vethodist Me	
School W	CHOOL II.
man 1 Monthship Church School W D C S Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets Western	Table 1—Membership—Church School III S. C. S. Littership
17.00	Table

<u>2</u> ∥	- 1		nd.	etlubA rebio	:	:	62	: :	:	: :	12	37	~	i	:	17	:	:	:	: 6	26	:	253
District		ATTENDANCE	Attend. Sessione	Допер	15		29	14	40	: '	18	9	00	:	:	15	:	33	:	40	22	8	288
		NDA	Avg. Add.	Children	12	: 2	9		:	:	9		:	:	:	64	1	90	:	:	:	1	235
w estern		TTE	dida:	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellov	25	:	: ==		40		50	90	90	-	. 0	33.0		12	:	: 0	22	:	304
es		V	(gagy	Avg. Attend. a Sun. Sch. (All	50	27 8	62	: :	-	75	160	130	90	90	102	115	1	20	8	94	:	98	1424
	COCE	۵.		Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	75	77	162	149	146	130	208	199	8	108	153	177		140	80	170	63	162	690 2484 1424
on	CHURCH SCHOOLS	MEMBERSHIP		Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	15	:	: 88	31	19		37	20 20	12	20	44	147		44	:	:	48	40	069
Asset	HURCH	4EMB1	Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over	Адијұ-Ноте Метретв		-			:	15	∞	. 4		:	:		1	:	:	35	10		145
111	ਹ	OL N		Youth Division 12-23 Years	91	1	· 90	33	42	25	47	20 09	4	26	27	80	1 :	35	20	20	19	09	616
Other		SCHOOL		Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	36		21	55	89	40	20	17	52	40	40	10		45	-	69	:	36	694
and		CHURCH	Child. Div. 0-11 Years	Home Members	7	-	32	10	:	30	28	16	:	:	30		' :	:	-	:	:	12	164
rty		CHI		Теасћега	:	. 0	12	15	17	20	38	30 .	12 2	34	12	20 20	3	16	12	16	15	14	355
Property			[loss and won	16	: 0	22	. 81	80	9	28	33	6	37	40	77.	3 :	21	30	103	18	Ξ	630
-			l silu	ren, Youth, Ad	15	:	. 87	: =	10	9	=1	9	: ~		: 1	1 00	-	20	29	103	-	_	293
Men-		Baptiems	natb1	Infants Present Parents or Gua All Others: Chi	=	: 0	15	:=	12	-	16	13	. 9	7.0		77		-	16	:	-	:	154
- 1	<u>a</u>	-		Total Full Men	159	5 52	295	177	336	165	389	168	88	296	266	100		160	75	117	52	133	3453
dis	RSH		d1£8	Кетотеd by D	-	-	- 00		4	-	11	61 6	9 03	9	:	000	9	~	- :	:	_	63	48
Methodist	MEMBERSHIP		enoite	Removed to Other Denomin	1	i	11		2	:	-	-	. 67	-	:		1	-	:	:	:	-	80
Ž	ME		srence	Removed by Quarterly Confe		Ť	1 1			:	:	:		:	:	-			:	:	:	Ŧ	
ŝ	СНИКСН	ерев	t Chur	Removed by Tr Other Methodis	:	Ė	1		:	:	:	67	: 10	:	-	:			:	:	:	-	00
تٰ ان	СНО			Received from Other Denomin	22	:	: ~	. 00	2	67	3	:	: -	ಣ	:	co -	1	- 2	:	:	:	:	24
Ď.		saga	t Churc	Received by Tra Other Methodis	1	:	: :	: 8	2	:	:	:	=	-	:	-			:	:	:	:	9
7		pero	d Resn	sion of Faith an	=	Ė	14 6	. 00	12	-	10	13	-	10	17	11		19		00	1	co	34
School-W.		-8910	(ear	Reported Last	157	22	87	169	336	163	390	155	94	284	249	97	201	143	74	111	52	136	3340
Scho		-	Brod	Total Full Mem	n n	:	: :	Ė		:	:	1			:	:	:		:	:	:		
			OF	ă.	Sallur	ort	vell			son	nd	:	1n		yer	:	: :	: uo			ager	nc	
urc			NAME*OF		1 Mc	Davenport.	H, McDowell L, Gidney	840	D. Sharpe	Patterson	Townsend	=======================================	Laugnun Harkness	Dula	McBray	Burge.	W. Stowe	Robinson	J. Dula	Bailey.	V. Leager	Ty80	:
5			NAN	3	Marshall McCallum	S. Da	H. McDo L. Gidney	T. Tones		×	L.	0.0	n o	0	m		3 5		٦,	×.	Willis V	Charles Tyson	
-din					. Ma	o.	ස් <u>ප්</u>	-	: d	5	ν.	υ;	zi C	1 13	20.	m -	. A	A	В.	<u>ئ</u> :	≥	:	<u>:</u>
1-Membership-Church			CHARGE AND	CHOKCH		Boone & Beaver Creek	Catawba Circuit		Conover	ıntain	Varrior	Circuit		9	ro & Philadelphia	ollyyllc	lewton & Granite Falls	Brooks.	ircuit	Circuit	eville	Wilkesboro Circuit	1
Table 1			CH		Asheville	Boone & B	Catawba Circuit. Forest City & Ur	Franklin.	Hickory & Conover	Kings Mountain	Lenoir & Warrior	Lincolnton Circuit	Lowesville	Mooresvill	Mooresboro &	Mount Holly	Newton &	Shelby & Brooks	Stanley Circuit	Statesville Circuit	West Asheville.	Wilkesbo	Total.

94			NORTH CAL	tO.		7.4	21		1.4				_												_	
District	ASSETS	9 6a' 8-'	Indebtedness on Bidg Equipment, Parsonse and Current Expenses	60		1,500			2,068	13,000	800	4,600	:		1,500	1,500	9,000	:	2,200			9 400	0,400			\$ 42,568
	AND OTHER	(,019	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds,			-	4,000	:	:	:	-	:		:	-		:	i	1,600	: "	3,000					\$ 8,600 \$
Western	TY AND	4	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	\$ 15,	200		16,000	:		14,000	2,000	15,000	2,000	:	10,000	:	10,000	:	14,000	-	000,7	000		6,000		41 \$652,500 \$134,700
ts	PROPERTY	1	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$ 85,000	3,000	15,000	40,000		32,000	84,000	12,000	25,000	30,000	25,000		38,000	45,000	20,000	40,000		18	3,000	00,000	50,000		\$652,500
Assets			Number of Organized Churches	_		4	<u>:</u>	:	~	2	21	- 2	4	-	_	4	2	_	~	:			4 0	7 6		
Other			Number "Together" Subscriptions		:	:	:	:	_	:	:	:	_	:	_	:	:	:	:		_	:				4
nd O	Methodist Men		Membership	18	:		1 22	:	. 15	35	:	1 12	00	1 43	:	15	:	. 16	. 27		. 34	17	7	. 4		262
Men-Property and	Met		Number Chartered Groups				_		:			10	::	_		_	:		:				_			10
rope	ಶ್		Amount Paid for Around More	41	4	:	121	:	148	:	22	195	_		160	:		100	62	:	Ė	9 60	ŝ			4,341
Ī	. s. c.		Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	35	:			i	30			2 40	15	22	33			25	45	-	22 22			2 20		352
	W.		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)			_		:			_		54	4	_	-	67	_	64	:						36
Methodist			Church School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	4	:	:	42		48	:	38	99	09	20	40	:	:	:	100		110	<u>20</u>	: 6	120		782
	SILS	ATION	Are Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	Yes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	•	:	:	:	: :	: :	: :	: :	:	:	:	:		
C. S.	SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	14	:	:	oc	:	23	18	20	24	13	00	1	:	-	10	5	: :	16		:	:		124
D.	сниксн	AL IN	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools		:	:	87	:	:	:	100	9		:	1	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:		209
-W.	СН	BENEE	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	65	:	65	44	:	82	150	:	250	:	18	3	:	:	125	150		54	40		5 4		1,154
School-W.			Number of Church Schools on Charge	-	2	41	_	:	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	4	2	1	2	:	2	20 0	7 -	- 6	1	42
1-Membership-Church Sc			NAME OF PASTOR	Marshall McCallum	O. S. Davenport	R. H. McDowell	C. L. Gidney		J. T. Jones	R. D. Sharpe	G. W. Patterson	S. L. Townsend	C. O. Hill	M. S. Laughlin	D. S. Harkness	J. Q. Dula	S. B. McBrayer	B. L. Burge	A. W. Stowe	John Bowman	A. E. Robinson	B. J. Dula	C. W. Dalley	Willis V. Leager		
Table 1-Members			CHARGE AND CHURCH	Asheville	Boone & Beaver Creek	Catawba Circuit	Forest City & Union Mills	Franklin	Castonia	Hickory & Conover	Kings Mountain	Lenoir & Warrior	Lincolnton Circuit	Lowesville	Marion	Mooresville	Mooresboro & Philadelphia	Mount Holly	Newton & Granite Falls	Old Fort.	Shelby & Brooks	Stanley Circuit	Statesville Circuit.	West Asheville		Total

E	ı
sto	ı
ij	ı
W	
	I
	The state of the s
zen.	
ets	
SS	
K	
er	
th	
0	The second secon
pu	
23	
t y	
er	-
ď0.	i
4	
n-P	
en	
Z	
st	
폊	l
h	l
<u>F</u>	-
7	ŀ
zó.	
	į
0	-
O	1
٧.	
7	ŀ
극	l
ě	l
35	l
ch School-W. D. C. SMethodist Men-I	1
re	
르	ĺ
-Chu	ì
4	
ä	
ers	
up	Name and
en	
-Me	
е	
[q	The state of the s
Table	

		nd.	Older Adults	1	21		85	:	30	:				23	7	16	33	00	7		35	277
	ATTENDANCE	Attend. Sessions	Youth	: 0	32		20	:	09	:	. 10	18	:	26	4	33	27	10	16		20	296
. 11	NDA	Avg.	Children	:	20			19	80	:	:			23	36	:	45	Ť.	5,00		40	366
	ATTE	dida.	Avg. Attend. S. Evening Fellow	:	45	1	46		45	:			:	44	10	35	-	10	84			487
002		£ (868)	Avg. Attend. av Sun. Seb. (All A		130		97			170	. 33			116	50		130		100			2274 1570
1001	d.		Total (Add 13- Inclusive)		195		138			247	59			72	69	1	220	90	_	115	_	2274
CHURCH SCHOOLS	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	Div. 24 id Over	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	12					45	:	14			48	10		93	01	1 69		45	536
CHURC	MEMB	Adult Div. Yrs. and Ov	Adult-Home arsdms14	67 9				22	:	28		9	-	01	12		471				00	195
	20L		Youth Division 12-23 Years	4 0			35			61	: .			48	14		45		388		22	558
	H SCH(Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)]	on -	51.		49	24	106	38	30	10	12	99		34	:	0	80	32	65	703
	TURCE	Child, Div. 0-11 Years	Nursery Home Members		10		ব্য	17	19	22		9			00	16	43				10	186
	Ç		Officers and Teachers	10 1	23		12	17	32	77	. 10	10	1~	24	-1	18	20	ox	14	20	13	273
		ensbera	Preparatory M now on Roll	: 5	65		10	71	15	77	13	10	17	22	35	16	co		36	7.0	65	385
	Baptisms	etlu	All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad	1 8	0 00		00	Ξ	:	-			9	6	20	11	13			:	9	72
	Bapt	nsibn	Infants Present Parents or Gua		14		63	4	35	7	-			-1	-	90	9			70	5	96
dir		втэси	Total Full Mer	47	201		234		237		78	39	187	168	111	226	234	149		153		3978
ERSI		eath	Removed by D	===			-	67	₹ 0	.3		_	2	-	:	4	:	60	10	YC)	00	40
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		anoitsi	Removed to Other Denomin	-	. 67		:	-	_	:		:	-	_	:	:	=			:	:	1-
H WI		erence	Removed by Quarterly Con	:	. 00		:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:			:	2	20
URCI	вәцо.	ransfer at Chui	Removed by T	: 9	2 10		:	_	: '	=		:	:	:	:	:	:			:	9	133
СН		anoitan	Received from Other Denomin	: -	03		00	-1	63 6	9		_	63	Ī	:	-	1-	12	63	:	70	48
	from	ranster at Chu	Received by T.	1 8	000		:	00		-	· 寸	:	- :	_	:	:	:			52	9	28
	-89101 b9101	nd Res	Rec'd, this Yes	- 00	63		-	19	13	9	. 20	:	9	э»	22	11	27		10		15	142
		189 X	Total Full Men Reported Last	55	205		224	367	226	700	69	39	182	151	109	220	194	165	233	155	749	3848
		NAME OF PASTOR		L. H. Jones	J. B. Bethea.		W. S. McLeod		G. A. Brooks		L. B. Eldridge	Otto Withers	Buford Miller	F. G. Carter	J. D. Ashford	۲.	W. P. Cole	W. R. Crawford	7.	R. F. McCollum	L, M. Mayfield	
		CHARGE AND CHURCE		Advance	nesville		[emorial	:	Lexington & Midway		ircuit	re		Thomasville.	East Thomasville	Saint John	Trinity Circuit	Winston-Salem: Mount Pleasant	& Walnut Cove	Saint Home	Saint Paul	Total

istrict	ASSETS	189 19	Indebtedness on Bldg Equipment, Parsonsg and Current Expenses	60	7,200	4,388		16,500	1,330		650		006	R 950	5,500		0	18 000		267	\$ 75,685
Winston District	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	etc.)	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds,	\$ 400	70						:					4,000		6 000	,	5,000	\$965,950 \$123,225 \$ 36,000 \$ 75,685
Wing	TY AND	4	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	\$ 2,225			15,000		000'9			1,000	:	000	٠			2,000		12,500	\$123,225
s :	PROPER		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$ 6,950	000,09	75,000	100,000	110,000	75,000	19,000	5,000	14,000	26,000	70 000	75,000	10,000		105 000	75,000	80,000	\$965,950
Asse			Number of Organized Churches	1 23	4		1	23	:	. ~	-	3	3	٠	۹ -	. 60		- 6	-		32
ther			"Todariogether" anoisqinasdu2			42	:					:	-								42
0 pu	Methodist Men		qidanədməM	35		45	51	35	25			6	10		9. 20	3 5	. ;	3 8	1	011	510
rty a	Meth		Number Chartered Groups		22		_	_	_			_	_			. 62			•	<u> </u>	15
rope	κά		Amount Paid for Local Work		310	91	290	•			75		49		0			8		4,600	7,404
- L	. s. c.		Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	35		. 66	90	9			16	20				. 1~		2 2	3	225	764
t Me	W.		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	1 63			_	24	_		_	67	2			1 60			-		28
hodis			Church School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	8 96	2	40	15	182	132		20		40	i i	3 6	175		15	48	166	1,081
-Met	STC	ATION	Are Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	Yes	:	::	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	:	
Š	SCHO	FORM	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	00	:	-	=	13	rů.			:	8		- 9	-		∞ 4	*		67
D. C	CHURCH SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools			10	41	5	:			:	:					22			76
-W	СН	GENE	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	86	180	06	109	202	:							115		150	20.	 	1,224
-loou			Number of Church Schools on Charge		n	-	_	2	4		-	ణ	က	°	4 -	• 69		. 6	- 1		31
1-Membership-Church School-W. D. C. S Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets			NAME OF PASTOR	L. H. Jones.	B. Bethea	W. S. McLeod	J. J. Patterson	G. A. Brooks	H. A. Smith	L. B. Eldridge	Otto Withers	Buford Miller	P. G. Carter	T To Achieved	W I Compron	W. P. Cole		W. R. Crawford	P F McCellum	L. M. Mayfield	
Table 1-Membershi			CHURCH CHURCH	Advance. J.	Elkin & Jonesville J.	High Point: Brooks Memorial		Lexington & Midway G	Madison	lirenit.			ain	Thomasville:				Mount Pleasant W. R. Crawford.	Soint Home		Total

Greensboro District Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

- I	tion.	Pis T	00 C1	œ	4	:	œ	ಣ	က	0	: '	20 ¥	O 4	00	00	:	-) t-			₹	67	:1	\$ 104
l Fun	Interdenom. Cooperation Fund	Apportioned	ος :	œ	41		-	ಣ	:	6	-	:	•	90	00	4, ,	ਰਾ ਵ	7			:	63		\$ 76
Connectional Fund		Jurisdictional, Area of and Dist. Administra	36	17	19	16	12		53	214	: 6	23	3 4	9	110	20	4 0	12 6	2	82	44	:	84	\$1,260
Con		General Administrati	15 \$	00	:	: 65	-	10	က	18	i	12	. re	7	6	9		: "		9 0		-	15	\$173
	!	1	300	152	÷	. 081	20	210	120	009	300	420	300	215	375	25	31	3 6	95	130	83	64	:	208
	Conference Claimant's Fund	big	s	081		<u>:</u>	: :	210		-	-	120	9	272	375	:	023	:	: 4	3	: :	64	550	\$711 \$2,554 \$4,208 \$173 \$1
	S Figure	Apportioned	\$ 300	18	9	:			:	:	:	4		:		-		i	<u>:</u>			_	.	\$2,5
	opal	Paid	0F 9	24	15		18	28		98	-	_	9 4 α	8	20		8				13	6	20	7 8711
	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	\$ 40	24	15			28	:	:	:	_		:	20	:	36	:	6 0			3	:	\$40
PORT		Paid	308	160	20		135	157	119	565	:	320			298				920	·	8		200	\$4,680 \$407
L SUP	District Superinten- dent's Fund	Apportioned	\$ 308	160	20	-		157		:	:	320	300	253	298	48	215	285	320	20		62		\$2,902
FERIA		Paid Pastor's and Associate's(s') Travel and Expense Funds	109	202	89	:	. 09	009		200	:	006	400	190	750	:		130	: 1	10	110	100	200	\$3,918
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	Associate Pastors	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	2,365 \$	1.200	480	1	006	1 400	860	4,162	-	3,100	2,164	1 800	2,500	480	1,444	2,240	3,019	393	650	425	2,000	\$14,509 \$13,398 \$19,043 \$3,267 \$23,469 \$28,016 \$884 \$34,543 \$3,918 \$2,902
	ssocia	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	\$ 192	-	-	÷	i		9	162	:	100	164	1		40	-	88	i	:				\$884
	and A	Paid Pastor	2,200,\$165	1.200	480	:	900	1 400	800	4.000		3,000	2,000	350	2,500	440	1,300	2,202	3,019	:		495		328,016
	Pastors and	Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Yr.	365 \$	200	480	÷	:	400	860	1.162		3,100	2,164	461	2001	440	1,300	-	3,019	293	<u>:</u>	495	:	3,469
	.0	Materials, Supplies, et Salary Claim for	289 \$ 2,	- 20	· :	<u>:</u>	: :			882	:		236	:	162		100	45	130	9 9	150	180	150	,267 82
SCH	T T	Paid for Church Schoo Administration, Lesso	69	:	:	<u>:</u>	:		: 3		=	4	963	: :	: 7		2	645	,051	2 1	710,	100	300	43 \$3
TURE		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals,	\$ 747		175	:				4 510	:	5,144		:	-				_			_		8 \$19,0
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		Paid for Buildings and Improvements	432	1 250	2,000	-		9	750	1 750		100	695		931			390	515		876	006	5,187	\$13,39
FOR I	-	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.		:	2,066	-			. 0	739	9	2.653	654	1	-		360	1,553	2,249	200	738	1 200	1,300	14,509
		PASTOR PASTOR	Eugene Black \$	E. J. Jones	T. C. Tarpley	ö	D. E. Moore	,	C. C. Armstrong	J. W. Shurord	W R Royster	C M Phelns	F. D. Caldwell	W. T. Lomax	Lister Sellers	J. G. Corry	E. A. Williams.	L. W. Coltrane	O. W. Burwick	53			W. E. Hairston	
		CHARGE AND CHURCH	Basses & Raleigh Cross Road.	Bethel & Wentworth	Colling Grove	Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	Durham	Greenshoro:	Browning Chapel	Mt. Tabor	Saint Matthews	TI-I Memorial	Warren StMt. Carmel	Kernersville	Laughlin & Ramseur	Leaksylle	Nt. Zion & Zion Bill	Oxford Circuit.	Raleigh	Randelman	Reidsville	St. James-Summerfield	St. Peters	Totals

Greensboro District Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

		Grand Total	\$ 5,941	3,666	119	1,540	3,545	4,314	17,019	14,299	7,872	1,390	7,519	812	5 794	8,656	1,583	5,653	1,729	8,775	277 83,623,8118,634
	Si	All Other Benevolence	40	-		92	184	184	995	213	1,	178	23	89	: 00		:		11	290	\$3,623
		Conference Journal	\$ 15	∞ ⊊	2 00	= ==	10		22	14		10								20 0	
		Reserve Pension	99			8 82	175	175	920	• 1	4.	9 0		24			22			200 %	201 84,964 8
	ences	Church School Rally Day	50	12 %	-10	15	rO		20	. ~	10	rO ro		:	19	15	:	:		cr. cs	
	Converence Benevolences	Conference Advances and Cultivation	\$ 110 19	9		17	124		254	107	:		211	30		110	-	:	24	10 29	\$ \$1,165
	етепсе	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged		:														:	:		66
	Conv	Wesley Foundation	60	010			10		20				_		<u>:</u>			<u>:</u>	12		\$ 227
CES		Colleges and Universities		107		19 00			435	: -	-		208	53	: \$			_	54		\$2,578
BENEVOLENCES	Α.	Race Relations Sunda	64	10 c	:			in.		101	:		67			2 60	:	13	<u> </u>		\$1 115
ENE	p	Methodist Youth Fun	645	: 6	•	: :	2	:	20		5	: `	25	:	:	3		2	÷		\$ 76 81
B	A	Methodist Student Da	10	. O. C.	•	17	2	10	10	. 2	:	. **	20	-	: 0			œ	:	: :	06 1
		W. S. C. S. (Incl. W. S. Cash Sent to District and Conference Tressu		17	F :			21	275	100	101		183	Ť	200	201		127	Ť	30	\$1,135
		Television Ministry F		:	: :	: 87		:	:			:		:	:			:	:	: :	2
		Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	10	:				10		. 60		i	15	i	:	: 01	:	İ	İ		\$ 63
		Week of Dedication	5	70 4	• :			2	20			: "	° =	:	: °	0 00	· :	÷			\$ 76
		World Service Special Gifts	60	-	: :	: :			:	: :		;	: :	:	:		:	:	:	: :	
	and	Paid	280	160	2 :	25	- 6	37	1,190	280	355	40	280	29	9 :	2	23	197	75	200	\$4,226
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Accepted	280			İ	8		1,150	280	355	004	280	-	i	335		:	:		2,672
	World Conf. E	Apportioned	280	- 4 :	2 :		8		1,150		355		280	i		335	35	÷	75	œ :	\$3,444 \$2,672
	•	NAME OF PASTOR	Eugene Black \$	W. L. Napper	C. G. Bynum	D. E. Moore.	C C Armstrong	J. W. Shuford	J. E. Brower	W. K. Koyster	F. D. Caldwell	W. T. Lomax	J. G. Corry			O. W. Burwick				R. M. Martin	
		CHARGE AND CHURCH	Basses & Raleigh Cross Rd Bethel & Wentworth		Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	Durham. Empire Circuit	Greensboro:	Mt. Tabor	Saint Matthews	Bouth Greensboro	Warren StMt. Carmel	Kernersville	Leaksville	Mt. Zion & Zion Hill	Newport News-Pleasant Rdg.	Uxiora Circuit	Randelman	Reidsville	St. James-Summerfield	St. Peters	Totals

Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences Laurinburg District

Delication Lauringuig District	ORT Connectional Fund	Episcopal Conference Fund Fund Fund	Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Deneral Administratio Unristlictional, Area Part and Date Administratio Part Schools Administratio Part Schools Administratio Part Schools Administratio Part Schools Administration Part Schools Admin	50 \$ 8 \$ 4 \$ 61 \$ 40 \$ \$ 4 \$ \$	3	15 10	60 60 460 460 10 5	5 1 9	102 10 75 75 5 10	:	25		IQ.	100 5	62	10 10 50 50 20	44	60	290 36 5 270 46 5 59	20	The state of the s
- Connectional Lund	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	Pastors and Associate Pastors Superinten-	riar (s) Bog. this Tr. Paid Pastor Paid Associate Pater (s) Pastor Pater (s) Pastor Pater (s) Pastor Pastor (s) Pastor Pastor (s) Pastor Associate (s) Pastor Associate (s) Pastor Pastor (s) Pastor Pastor (s) Pastor Pastor (s) Pastor Pastor (s) Pastor Pater (s)	0 \$ 540 \$ \$ 540 \$ \$ 50	100		2,700 600 400		0 881 102	0 2,100 200 2,300	0 3,680 150	0 2,171 2,171 240	0 3,400 660 545			100 1,100	9 2,349 280		0 1,800 1,800 290	200 200	The state of the last of the l
Cituton-Ministerial Support	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	Ic a a.o.	Paid on Principal and Interest on Maleurest on Old Indebtedness, etc Paid to Indepted on Paid of Pa	9 700 1 000 1 900 910 4 000	34		1,000 1,500 1,200 100		270 42 49 900	600 450 745 183 2,500	1,600 46,915 78 180 2,380	1,100 236 2,250	1,158 134 1,090 238 3,400		8,000 288 88	75	200 1,000 300 235 2,349		800 80 52 2,100	477 30	The same of the sa
Table 2-Expendicutes for Local Chulcut			CHURCH PASTOR	Bolton Walter Davis	log.		Hamlet D. H. McLean	Hickory Bend Circuit D. R. McGirt	Hoffman-Millers John McEchain	Grove	Laurinburg G. E. Hogue	Laurinburg Circuit Miles Murphy, Jr		Maxton O. M. Graham	New Zion-Philadelphia I. A. Friend	国	<u>F</u>	Rowland-Salem J. F. Sawyer		Wilmington J. H. Shivers	1

Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences Laurinburg District

		latoT bnarið	732	1,092	345	849	11	8,172	63	1,243	5,585	53,749	3,056	8,454	519	8,604	1,770	2,794	287	3,317	819	\$115,891
	8:	All Other Benevolence		:	-	238		:	-	38	-	-	95	:	33	-	-	10	19	-	:	433
		Conference Journal	-	10	.	:	10	16	i	9	16	i	10	18	15	-	10	9	Ξ	15	:	146 \$
		Reserve Pension	-	263	10	40	-	-	-	22	:	-	28	100	51	-	-	22	-	22	35	574
	seor	Church School Rally Day	2 8	17	2	-	:	:	-	7	9	12	-	15	-	:		20		10	:	02
	enevole	Conference Advances and Cultivation	508	22	:	-	12	13	13	30	-	œ	2	82	20	-	15	20	20	20	i	\$ 444
	Conference Benevolences	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged		-	İ	-	:	:	-	-	-	-		-	:	-	-	-		-	Ť	
	Confe	Wesley Foundation	-	-	-		-	-		-	-			-	-			-				
CES		Colleges and Universities	96	234	22	200	26	203	22	55	126	104	34	235	107	136	88	135	95	120	20	\$2,509
BENEVOLENCES	6	Race Relations Sunda		10	2	:	-	2	2	9		4	2	20	:	-		rO				41
NEV	P	Methodist Youth Fun		10	:	:	:	63	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	-	:	7		20	i	\$ 36
B	-A	Methodist Student Da		:	22		i	-	i	-	-	-		-		-		-		-	-	\$ 2
	(.C.)	W. S. C. S. (incl. W. S. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas			:	:	-	144	:	:	100	86	-	178	:	13		-			27	\$ 548
		Television Ministry F		:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	7	:	:	:	-	:		:	-	\$ 2
		Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service			:	:	:	23	:	-	:	4	23	90	:	-	:	:		:	:	\$ 19
		Week of Dedication			14		:	NO.	-	:	-	4	2	-	:	:	:	:		:	:	\$ 25
		World Service Special Gifts		:	-	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	-	:	:	:		:	-	1 :
	sand ences	Paid	\$ 25 8	250	15	200	-	350	22	20	200	80	. 09	200	75	-		125	20	99	-	\$1,711
	World Service and Jonf. Benevolences	Accepted		:	:	-		-	:	:			-								:	
	World Conf.	Apportioned	30			:	-	350	-	35			200	300				125		250	-	\$1,290
		NAME OF PASTOR	Walter Davis	C. E. Strickland	John Monroe	R. B. McRae	Harlon London	D. H. McLean	D. R. McGirt	John McEchain	J. H. McCallum	G. E. Hogue	Miles Murphy, Jr	J. W. Ferree	0. M. Graham	I. A. Friend	E. C. Campbell	F. F. McCallum	J. F. Sawver	A. H. Douglas	J. H. Shivers	,
		CHARGE AND CHURCH	Bolton	Charlotte-Simpson	Fairmont	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet	Hickory Bend Circuit	Hoffman-Millers	Johns-Piney Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit		Maxton	New Zion-Philadelphia	Pembroke.	Red Springs	Rowland-Salem	Sanford	Wilmington	Totals

Pu	ratio	E biad						-			_							i			÷			88
nal Fu	Interd	Apportioned		. :								-	:	-	7	4	:	-	-	-	:		İ	28
nnectic	.lno	Jurisdictional, Area Co and Dist. Administrati	\$ 210	51	118	30	99	57	10	16	130	172	88	158	00	35	215	13	67	142	77	68		1,787
ర	α	General Administration		2	00		· 67	:	10	00	10	7	00	00	00	ro.	6	-	00	03 (9	0 10	1	123
	rence nant's	ā biaq		52	29	20	105	326	390	140	510	180	200	200	264	120	345	:	260	99	100	177	1	\$2,525 \$3,089 \$467 \$671 \$1,802 \$4,252 \$123 \$1,787 \$
		penoitroq4A			:				390				200	-	321	120		:	503	:	:			\$1,802
	copal	biaq	*	∞	28	25		48	62	20	09			40	32		46	:	29	20	2, 2	20 %		\$671
	Epis	Apportioned	00	:					62	:	:			:			:	:	67	: 8	35			\$467
PPORT	trict inten-	Paid	40					290	Ĺ		410			:			:	:		:	_	:		\$3,089
AL SU	Super	-		36	:					200	:	200		:		,	:	:		: 6	120	:		\$2,525
STERI	ors	Paid Pastor's and Associate's(s') Travel and Expense Funds		:	:			:	009	:	500	:	•	:		09		÷		Ī	:	100		\$2,327
MINI	te Past	and Associate Pastor(s)	3,120	328	:			2,480	2,600		3,630	1,200	2,250		1,811	850	-		3,092	: 8	2008	1,650		23,911
	ssocia	Pastor(8)	:	:	:	-:	-:	-:	-	-	:	-	20	÷	:	20	÷	:	:	÷	:	:	Ť	100 8
	rs and A	104seq bieq		328	-	:	-	2,480	2,600	:	3,630	1,200	2,200	-	1,811	800	:		3,092	. 00	900	1,650	Ì	\$26,962 \$26,511 \$100 \$23,911 \$2,327
	Pasto	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Yr.	3,120	400	:	-	:	2,480	2,600	2,000	3,630	1,200	2,600	-	2,140	820	1		2,392	. 00	200	1,650	Ì	26,962
H	u	Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, et	183	2	-	:	:	173	185	09	380	160	92	÷	122	242	-		120		2	127		
TURES		etc.	2,721\$	-	-	:	:	318	785	265	1,714	-	320	:	260	194	-	. 10	922	:	:	408	Ì	\$21,486 \$ 6,997 \$ 7,400 \$1,924
ENDIT		and Improvements	00				-:	162	3,200		400	-	180	÷	:	10	<u>:</u>	: 1	64	:	<u>:</u>		T	\$ 266,9
FOR L			\$ 006	43	-	006	-	499	2000	200	,400	:	099	009	0.00		000	<u>:</u> :	206	195	500	93	1	,486 \$
		Paid on Principal	1 \$ 2		:		:		6	_				_			<u>.</u>	-	-	-	_			. \$21
		PASTOR	shall McCallur	Davenport	. Dowell	. Gidney	. Leazer	Jones	. Sharpe	7. Patterson	Townsend	Hill	. Laughlin	. Harkness	Dula	Burge	Rommon	Debings	MoBraner	Dula	7. Bailey	les Tyson		
			Mars	0. S.		C, L.	. W. V	J. T.	R. D	G. II	S. L.		. M. S	D. S.	5.0	B. L.	. A	A E	: :	Bert	C	Char	_	:
		CHARGE AND CHURCH	Asheville	Boone & Beaver Creek	Catawba Circuit.	Forest City.	Franklin-W. Asheville	Gastonia	Hickory & Conover	Kings Mountain	Lenoir & Warrior	Lincolnton Circuit	Lowesville Circuit	Marion	Mooresville Circuit	Mount Holly	Newton & Gramte Faus	Shollys Proche	Mooreshoro-Philadelphia	Stanley & Hunter	Statesville Circuit.	Wilkesboro Circuit		Totals
	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH Connectional Fund	XPENDITURES LOCAL CHURCH LOCAL CHURCH Pactors and Associate Pactors Supervisor Epicopal Calculation of Signature Special China Conference Supervisor Epicopal Calculation of Signature Special China Calculation of Signature Special China Calculation of Signature Special China Calculation of Special China Calculation of Special China Calculation of Special China Calculation of Special China Calculation of Special China Calculation of Calcul	PANGUE DE L'ARCONTO DE L'ARCONT	PARCHALLE AND NAME OF PARCHALL STORM CHURCH OF	MANTSTERRAL SUPPORT Paid for Buildings Paid for Buildings Paid for Church School Paid for Church S	NAME PASTERIAL PASTERIAL PASTERIAL PASTERIAL Paid for Buildings Part of Church School Paid Other Church School Paid of Church School Paid of Church School Paid of Church School Paid of Church School Paid of Church School Paid of Church School Paid of Church School Paster of Church	MANTE OF PROPERTY OF THE PASTORS AND PROPERTY OF THE PASTORS OF TH	NAME OF PRINCIPLES PRI	NAME OF STRENDITURES. NAME OF STRENDITURES.	NAME OF Paston	NAME OF Pastor	NAME OF Park	VAME OF Paston	NAME OF PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR PASTOR Pastor	NAME OF Pastors Past	NAME OF PASTOR	NAME OF LOCAL CHURGES Pastor	NAME OF Pastores Conference Pastores	NAME OF Post LOCAL CHURRS Post LOCAL CHU	NAME OF PASTOR Pastor Pa	NAME OF Paston	PASTOR Compared	PASTOR P	NAME OF Paston

Table 2—Expendin				NI I	reri	2	oddn	winisterial Support—Connectional	uuo	ectio	11 '	Fund—Benevolences	Bene	volen	sea	>	Western	E D	District
									m	ENE	BENEVOLENCES	ES							
		World Conf.	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	and			pun	8. G.)		р	Α.		Convere	Converence Benevolences	volences			8	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Giffa	Week of Dedication	ing and Service Television Ministry F		Methodist Student Da	Methodist Youth Fun	Race Relations Sunda	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation Homes for Children,	Youth and the Aged	and Cultivation Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pension	Conference Journal	All Other Benevolence	latoT bua12
Asheville	Marshall McCallum	300	\$ 300	300	50	15 \$	15 \$	\$ 100	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 10 \$	214.8	44	-99	175 \$ 15	5 8 282	121	9	11.595
Boone & Beaver Creek		-	:	40			- :		***		-	25			. :				618
Catawba Circuit		-	:	100	:	:	:	-	-	i	:	87	18	:	82	3 81	15	-	1,903
Forest City.		-	:	-	-		-	:	:	:	:	65			:	25	:	-	1,095
Franklin-W. Asheville	W. V. Leazer	:	:	96	:	-	:	:	:	Ė	:	35	:	:	:	9	4	-	320
Jastonia		633	633	633	-		9	. 26	12	1~	*CO	140	:	-			13	-	5,268
Hickory & Conover		:	250	250	-	22	25	:	15	15	15	229		:	50 25	21	15	:	21,424
Kings Mountain	G. W. Patterson	:	32		÷	:	:	-	:	:	:	120	00	:				-	1,433
Lenoir & Warrior		225	225	225	-	15	: 2	. 65	2	15	10	224	:	:	20 20	က	15	-	9,963
Lincolnton Circuit	C. O. Hill	-	-	125	÷		:	-	:	İ		84	21	:	01 26			Ī	2,350
Lowesville Circuit	M. S. Laughlin	-	-	002	:	2	:	-	9	:	.0	125	:	:			41	-	1,099
Marion.	D. S. Harkness			90	:	:	:	-	: '	İ		1 01	21	:	20		: ;		1,416
Mount Halle	J. C. Dulla	123	671	2 5	-	-	:	-	-	: 6	18	134	15	:			01	100	3,752
Mourton & Granita Follo	A W Stows	110	2	9	-	: 5		-	: :	90			:	:	0 1	001	χç	0	2,002
Nd Fort	I I. Rowman	<u> </u>	:	201	:	2	:		3	0	2	103		:				-	2,110
ooks	A. E. Robinson	210	150	141		- 1	9	: 77			-	142	- 1	:	85	940			5 205
Mooresboro-Philadelphia	C. B. McBrayer	:	-	20	:		:					137	10				_		1.903
Stanley & Hunter	Bert Dula	-	:	45		- 00	:					67	15		29 10		9		1.653
Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey	-	-	140	:	- :	:	-	:	1~	-	134	6		56 10	-	10		2,388
Wilkesboro Circuit	Charles Tyson	-	137	-	:	67	.:	-	2	67	6	107	27	:	14	131	12	:	3,286
Totals.		\$1,603 \$1,984 \$2,683 \$.	\$1,984	12,683	1:	\$111 \$105 \$.		\$ 235	8 80	89	73	\$2.419 \$	194	\$1.125	25 \$ 212	\$2,592 \$	\$ 192	106 %	84.172
																		1	

| j.j.g |

81 8 10

Totals.

4 : 6 2 5 5 5 5

tric	pui	enor	Lund	Paid	00		_		,	_	: -	•	:								-	_	==
Winston Distric	Connectional Fund	Interdenor	2	Apportioned	69	. :	10		: 3	7.7	10				10	-1				10	12	10	
ston	nnectio	fine.	Co	Jurisdictional, Area and Dist, Administ	88	12	123	į	36	111	2 0	2	17	26	35	58		72	7.5	64	117	90	123
Vins	రి	u	oit	General Administra	60	12	10	9	2 ;	19	1 0	oc	491	00	5	00	oc	10	9	90	12	00	15
		Conference Claimant's	r and	bisq	\$ 82	350	330	000	200	300	340	15	100	06	65	232	986	300	213	397	400	238	504
30.		Confe	n d	Apportioned	\$ 82		330			/ne	340	15		:	42	232	926	:	-	397	:	238	-
ence		Episcopal		bisq	\$ 11	50	44	00		95			:	12	19	32	66		27	48			
evol		Epis		АррогізодеА	\$	20	44		:	80	45				:	52	20		:	48			
-Ben	PPORT	District Superinten-	Pund s	Paid	\$ 270	368	269		:	397			218	90	128	197	29.4		-	243		276	
-bun	AL SU	Super		Аррогионед	\$ 270	368	269	409		397		20	:	:	:	197	994		1	243	558	276	
al F	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	ors	[9]	Paid Pastor's and Associate's(s') Tray and Expense Funds	\$ 25	:	200		:]	300		:	:	9	-	140			:		200		260
ction	MINI	ate Past		Total Paid Pastor Associate Pastor(s)	\$ 550	3,016	2,200	2 200	000,0	3.000	2,271	144	1,233	009	914	1,500	2.280		:	2,600	3,400	1,670	3,600
nne		ssocia		Paid Associate Pastor(s)	*	:	-		:			-	-	:	:	:			-	- :	-	20	:
t C		Pastors and Associate Pastors		Paid Pastor	550	3,016	2,200	2 280	00010	3,000	2,271	144	1,233	009	914	1,500	2,280		:	2,600	3,400	1,600	3,600
uppor		Pasto	u,	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Y	\$ 550 8	3,016	2,200	3 380	2 200	3,000	2,400	130		009	920	1,500	2,280		Ī	2,600	3,400	1,900	3,600
rial S	HC	o D	1088 19 (1	Paid for Church So Administration, Le Materials, Supplies	649	275	267	33	187	180	-	9	26	64	-	163	95	175	:	80	2		202
niste	TURES		'sre	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incident etc.	\$ 65	425	1,662	9 490	9 876	1,200	392	37	40	595	:	818	200	200	Ī	712	1,740	1,160	3,000
i-Mi	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH			Paid for Buildings etnemevorquil bas	185	250	325	530	561	1,200	476	:	:	141	200	-	20	300	-	200	200	350	1,341
hurch	FOR I		etc.	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness,	69	099	3,581	1.774	-	1,595	1,868	:	1,090	220		. 009	1,286	2,000	:	300	3,000	1,680	:
al C				Indicated no bind	66	:	-				:	<u>:</u>	:	<u>:</u>	÷	:	-	:	÷	:	:	:	:
for Loc			TA16E OB	PASTOR	L. H. Jones	W. Jones	B. Bethea	W. S. McLeod	I. I. Patterson	A. Brooks	A. Smith	E. J. Jones	L. B. Eldridge	Otto Withers	Buford Miller	r. G. Carter	J. D. Ashford	W. J. Cameron.	F. Cole	R. Crawford	W. Gwyn	F. McCallum	M. Maybeld.
ures			_	<u> </u>	L. H	J. W	J. B.	W.S.	1	G. A	H. A	E. J.	L. B.	Otto	Bufo	5 - K	J. D	W. J	× .				2 1
Table 2—Expenditures for Local Church—Ministerial Support—Connectional Fund—Benevolences			CHANGE AND	CHORCH OHORCH	A dvance	sheboro	Elkin & Jonesville	nga Pont: Brooks Memorial	Saint Mark	exington & Midway.	Madison	Mitchell	Mt. Airy Circuit.	Oak Grove	Penhook-Boone Mills.	r not MountainThomasville	East Thomasville	St. John	Winston-Salem:		St. Andrews-Walnut Cove.	St. Home.	of, Faul
					-	-2,	had p	-		3000	and .	and .	- d .,	- '	-				-				

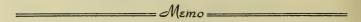
Winston District

Table 2—Expenditures for Local Church—Ministerial Support—Connectional Fund—Benevolences

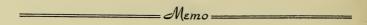
			Grand Total	1,67	6,24	10,36		10,24	10,10	16,52	6,90	28	3,19	2,16	2,75	4,47		3,90	8,15	1,02		5,54	11,92	6,26	13,26	\$1,425 \$128,74	
	-	89	All Other Benevolenc	0.0	100	100		189	00 !	115	:	9	202	96	188	:		:	284	143		40	100		-	\$1,425	
			Conference Journal		17	17		15	20	17	16	2	00	10	12	14		01	15	12		15	20	12	22	\$ 260	
			Reserve Pension	120	330	262	-	211	305	40	460	20	36	09	145	193		105	285	147		105	320	325	1,400	\$4,884	
And the second		nces	Church School Rally Day	\$ 11	15	15	,	10	15	16	16	7	-	22	œ	14		00	16	6	_	15	20	==	30	\$ 237	
		Conference Benevolences	Conference Advances and Cultivation	\$ 65	-	240		: ;	100	-	125	:	-	-	22	75	1	75	25	105		-	115	-	200	\$1,150	
		rence B	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged		:	:		-	Ī	:	-	-	:	:		-		:	-	-		:	-	:	:	160	
		Confe	Wesley Foundation	\$ 14	25	:		20	:	-	20	2	:			27		30	-	-		160	10	11	20	\$ 202	
MEG	CEO		Colleges and Universities	500	260	151		160	320	150	120	19	83	86	84	143		:	150	125		13	263	130	482	115 \$2,999	
DENEMOI ENCE	OLEN	Á	Race Relations Sunda	60	10	15		10	:	:	-	2	::	5	:	63		7	:	15		-	9	9	15	6/3	
DENDENDE	DENE	p	Methodist Youth Fun	90	10 3	0		2 10		:			:	-	:	5		2	:	1		:	5	4	10	74 \$ 23	
	٦		Methodist Student Da	99						:			- :	:	:	_			:			:	_	_		40	
		S. G.)	W. S. C. S. (Incl. W. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas	\$ 25	172	27		137	270	-	284	:	:	42	:	37		-	158	:		89	257	:	345	\$1.822	
	1		Television Ministry F	69	:						-	:	:	:	:	:		:	- :	:		-	:	:	- :	60	
dno			Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	3 8 7	10 10			5	:	1	8 13	1 2	-	-	5 14	01 9		00	-	3 1		-	80	8	6 10	66 \$103 \$	
a			Neek of Dedication	60	_	_			:	- :								:	:			:		_:		89	
			World Service Special Gifts	69				:	i	-	-	i	i	i	:	i		:	i	i		-	:		i		
- Trimsterial Support		and	Paid	50	225	175		200	450	225	225	12	62	25	20	175		116	225	145		175	300		750	\$3.810 \$3.770	
		World Service and Jonf. Benevolences	Accepted	101	225	175		271	450	225	225	27	62	25	20	175		:	225	-		175	450	225	750	\$3.810	
		World Conf. E	Apportioned	8 75	225	175		271	450	225	225	27	62	25	20	175		155	225	-		175	450	225	750	\$3.965	
Z—Expellatures for Local Ondical			NAME OF PASTOR	L. H. Jones	J. W. Jones	J. B. Bethea	The state of the s	W. S. McLeod	J. J. Patterson	G. A. Brooks	H. A. Smith	E. J. Jones	L. B. Eldridge	Otto Withers	Buford Miller	P. G. Carter		J. D. Ashford	W. J. Cameron	W. P. Cole	_	W. R. Crawford	J. W. Gwyn	R. F. McCallum	L. M. Mayfield		
Table 2—Expellanti			CHARGE AND CHURCH	Advance		esville	High Point:	Brooks Memorial	Saint Mark	idway	-		Mt. Airy Circuit		ne Mills		Thomasville:	East Thomasville	St. John	Trinity Circuit	Winston-Salem:	Mt. Pleasant	St. Andrews-Walnut Cove.	Home		Totale	

RECAPITULATION B.—TABLE NO. 2

Pund	Interdenom. Cooperation Fund	nma		65 \$ 101 5 28 82 81 109		4 \$ 297			IstoT bastD	\$118,361 115,891 84,172 128,606
onal F	Cool	1	Apportioned	69		\$ 174				623 \$1 106 106
Connectional Fund	.lno noi	C C	Jurisdictional, Area and Dist. Administ	\$1,260 554 1,787	,	4,703			All Other Benevolence	, -i r
Con			General Administra	\$173 86 123 167		\$549 \$4			Conference Journal	\$ 277 146 192 260
		Ì	Paid	4,208 2,531 4,252 4,955		946			Reserve Pension	
	Conference Claimants' Fund		P:sa	क् लंब क	1	\$15				4 04
	Clair	4	Apportioned	\$2,554 2,314 1,802 2,439	1,300	\$9,109		nces	Church School Rally Day	\$ 201 70 212 237
			Paid	711 \$ 416 671 702		200		Conference Benevolences	and Cultivation	165 444 125 125 161
	Episcopal Fund		Piva	316 316 467 504	-	4 \$2,		e Ben	Conference Advances	<u> </u>
	Epi		Apportioned	60	3	\$1,694		erenc	Homes for Children, bega eht bas dtuoY	60
ORT	et sen-	nnn	Paid	4,680 2,834 3,089 5,357	0,000	\$15,960		Conf	Wesley Foundation	\$ 227
SUPF	District Superinten-	7 0 7		2,902 \$ 18,703 2,525 4,139	9	269 \$1			Colleges and Universities	578 509 419 999
IVI	Su	100	Apportioned	2, 2, 4, 2, 2, 4	-	\$28,	CES		hae sapalfo!)	4115 \$ 2 73 2 2 115 2 2
TER		[9	Associate's(s') Trav and Expense Funds	\$3,918 1,016 2,327	1,010	\$9,606	LEN	Α	Race Relations Sunda	00
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	stors	-	Pastor(s) Pastor Pastor's and	703 911 798	3	955	BENEVOLENCES	р	Methodist Youth Fun	\$ 76 36 89 23
	Pastors and Associate Pastors	_	Totas A bis I lato T	69		\$115,	BI	AY.	Methodist Student Da	90 2 80 80 74
	Issoci		Paid Associate Pastor(s)	\$ 884 325 100 70		\$1,379		21911	and Conference Treas	135 8 235 822
	and /	_		016 441 511 728		969		8. G.)	W. S. C. S. (incl. W. S. Cash Sent to District	31,
	stors		totsaq biaq	00		\$110,		pun	ing and Service Television Ministry F	99 6
-	Pa	.3	Pastor and Asso- ciate(s) Beg. this Y	23,469 22,466 26,962 34,886		7,783			Fellowship of Suffer-	00 00
			101 mislO visls2	60		7 \$107,			Special Gifts Week of Dedication	25 . 25 . 1111
ш	tu	608	Paid for Church Sch Administration, Les Materials, Supplies,	\$3,267 1,771 1,924 2,455	1	\$9,417			World Service	8 1 8 0
RES		's[Expenses, Incidenta	\$19,043 5,105 7,400		290		and	bisq	2,683
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		_	Paid Other Current	13,398 \$19 67,191 6,997 7	٠	,365 \$49,		World Service and Jonf. Benevolences	bətqəəəA	1,984
XPEN LOC			Paid for Buildings stramsvorqmI bas	\$ 13 67 67 17		\$105		World	Apportioned	\$ 3,444 1,290 1,603 3,965
FOI		,ot	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, e	\$14,509 9,119 21,393		\$64,675				00 6
						-			SUPT.	
			SUPT.						DS	
			20							
			H		:	-:			ICT	
			DISTRICT	sboro.		al			DISTRICT	Greensboro Laurinburg Western Winston
			DIS	Greensboro. Laurinburg. Western	A TITION	Total.			B	Greensbor Laurinbur Western. Winston.







BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which North Carolina Conference Honors
By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, President
Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifests Its Interest By
Giving Moral and Financial Support.

MISS JULIA TITUS, Principal

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

- 1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
- 2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
- 3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
- 4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT HARRY V. RICHARDSON

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA



DATE DUE			

DEMCO 38-297

Div.s. 287.6 N873AC 99th 1957-101st 1959

Methodist Church. Conferences.

North Carolina. Central Jurisdiction.

Journal.

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

